

INDEX TO
HISTORY OF VERMILION
PARISH, LOUISIANA

Volume 2
Vermilion Historical Society, 2003
620 pp.

This index has been made available online so that prospective purchasers may determine whether people and topics they are interested in are covered in the book. For information on ordering the book, visit www.vermilionhistorical.com.

Index

Boldfaced page numbers refer to a main topic in the Family Stories section. *Italicized* page numbers refer to a main topic in the History by Newspaper section.

Symbols

no entries

A

- A. J. Godard & Co. 326
Abadie, Aline Frechede 178, 231
Abadie, Azelia Nunez 248, 511–512
Abadie, H. 414
Abadie, H., Mrs. 233
Abadie, Hypolite, Dr. 195
Abadie, Hyppolite, Mrs. 322, 511–512
Abadie, J. 276
Abadie, J. J. 291, 306, 308, 327, 344, 447, 466
Abadie, Jean 177, 224, 251, 276, 279, 282, 322, 381, 426, 493, 494
Abadie, Joan 519
Abadie, John 270
Abadie, Joseph 322, 388, 389
Abadie, Joseph J. 177–178, 178, 181, 192, 213, 243, 251, 279, 280, 281, 284, 286, 293, 305, 307, 376, 381, 387, 394, 403, 410, 467, 469, 470, 496, 500, 543
Abadie, L. 322
Abadie, Louis 178, 437, 535
Abadie, Louis, Mrs. 178, 209, 231, 399, 544
Abadie, Marguerite Idolie 248
Abadie, Marie 436
Abadie, Mary 455
Abadie, Mrs. 503
Abadie, Pepilla 178, 285, 322, 543
Abadie, Sophie Frank 178
Abadie, Ulysse 178, 213, 306, 344, 351, 383
Abadie, Ulysse H. 178, 379
Abadie's grocery 83
Abbeville 17, **178–185**
 early years **125**
 founding **160–162**
Abbeville Baptist Church 19, 24, 185
Abbeville Base Ball Club 221
Abbeville Bottling Works 107, 551
Abbeville Building & Loan 186–187, 245, 414
Abbeville Central Sugar Factory 196
Abbeville City Court 151
Abbeville Cotton Ginnery and Ice Manufacturing Co. 187–188, 440, 531
Abbeville Dock Yard 188
Abbeville Donkey Club 188
Abbeville Dramatic Association 284
Abbeville Drug Company, Ltd. 188
Abbeville Flag newspaper 239
Abbeville Furniture Co. 232
Abbeville Glee Club 286
Abbeville Hardware and Implement Company, Ltd. 188
Abbeville Hardware Co. 311, 496
Abbeville High School **25**, 136, 147, 295, 439, 440, 571
Abbeville High School postcard 566
Abbeville Hook and Ladder Company 131
Abbeville Hotel 181, 231, 511, 572
Abbeville Investment Company 148
Abbeville Lecture Club 295
Abbeville Literary Society 175, 263, 300
Abbeville Masonic Lodge No. 192 188–189
Abbeville Mercantile Company 189
Abbeville Meridional 189–195, 546
Abbeville Police Department 7
Abbeville Pop Works 107
Abbeville postcards 560
Abbeville power plant 195
Abbeville power plant postcard 566
Abbeville Public Library 176
Abbeville Public Library Association 175
Abbeville Rice Mill Co. 147, 195–196
Abbeville Rice Mill postcard 562
Abbeville Rotary Club 548
Abbeville Sanitary Committee 267
Abbeville Silver Cornet Band 152, 410
Abbeville Sugar Refinery 196
Abbeville Veterans' Memorial 576
Abbeville Woman's Club 7, 138, 174
Abbeville, Kansas 185
Abbott, David 153
Abbvillle 5, 125, 161
Abeille newspaper 190–195
Abel, Virginia Adele 67
Abréo, Christoval Simon 95
Abréo, Domingo 95
Abshire & Comeaux's store 380
Abshire, Abram 400
Abshire, Ada 31
Abshire, Adeline 39
Abshire, Adia 31
Abshire, Alexandre 31
Abshire, Alexson 31
Abshire, Alice 31, **60–61**, 61, 110
Abshire, Allison 436, 439
Abshire, Alphas 31
Abshire, Alton Joseph 31
Abshire, Amanda 115
Abshire, Annie 9
Abshire, Anol Marie 110
Abshire, Aurelia 69
Abshire, Belzire 76
Abshire, Bernard 110
Abshire, Brent Allen 31
Abshire, Brooke 31
Abshire, Camilia 31
Abshire, Camille **31**
Abshire, Carmelite 39
Abshire, Chad 31
Abshire, Claudia 31
Abshire, Clodis 31, 60, 61
Abshire, Dabee 31
Abshire, Dado 31
Abshire, Dallas 115
Abshire, Debra Ann 31
Abshire, Delusca (Denska) LaPointe 31
Abshire, Dolza 31
Abshire, Donald 8
Abshire, Donatite 31
Abshire, Doyle 115
Abshire, Dr. 136
Abshire, Duperville 39
Abshire, Duperville 110, 199
Abshire, Edna 31
Abshire, Eliza 59
Abshire, Elizabeth 39
Abshire, Elizabeth R. 110
Abshire, Ellis 115
Abshire, Estelle 115
Abshire, Etienne 115
Abshire, Evee 31
Abshire, Evelina 31
Abshire, Evelina Marie 110
Abshire, Felicia 70
Abshire, Gaulman, Mrs. 12
Abshire, Gloria 8
Abshire, Hardy 67
Abshire, Henri 39
Abshire, Hilda 31
Abshire, Holden 31
Abshire, Irene 119
Abshire, J. 474
Abshire, J. A. 439
Abshire, J. J. 435
Abshire, J., Jr. 436
Abshire, Jerry Wayne 557
Abshire, Jessie 31
Abshire, John 251, 468
Abshire, John J. 69, 188
Abshire, John J., Jr. 500
Abshire, John Jacob, Jr. 196, 201, 206
Abshire, John Jacob, Sr., Mrs. 196
Abshire, John, Jr. 154, 188, 262, 381, 416, 451, 475
Abshire, John Thomas, Dr. 187, 196, 196–197, 200, 201, 202, 216, 250, 268, 269, 297, 304, 381, 451, 493
Abshire, Joseph 59
Abshire, Joseph Randolph Bourque 197
Abshire, Joseph T., Dr. 380
Abshire, Joseph Vernice 31
Abshire, Kay Nell 31
Abshire, Lessin 280
Abshire, Lezema 59
Abshire, Lionel 8
Abshire, Lionel H. 8
Abshire, Lustia 31
Abshire, Marguerite (Duclyse) Richard 31
Abshire, Marie 55, 112
Abshire, Marie Dorothee 90
Abshire, Marie Emela **60**, 61
Abshire, Marie Emma 39
Abshire, Marie Uranie Simon 196
Abshire, Melanie 115
Abshire, Mildred 31
Abshire, Myrtis 97, 102
Abshire, Nathaniel 44
Abshire, Noltan 31
Abshire, O., Miss 404
Abshire, Octavie 115
Abshire, Olita 188, 196, 201, 249, 292
Abshire, Oneill 115
Abshire, Ophelia Bourque 196
Abshire, Oscar 164
Abshire, Otto 135
Abshire, Ovey 115
Abshire, Oza 109, 115
Abshire, Ozar 31
Abshire, R. U. 8, 12
Abshire, Rachel 10
Abshire, Richard Allen 44
Abshire, Robert LeRoy 197, 380
Abshire, Rodney 31
Abshire, Ruby 31
Abshire, Shirley 31
Abshire, Theonise 196
Abshire, Theonise 514
Abshire, Theophile, Jr. 115
Abshire, Theophile, Sr. 115
Abshire, Ulysses 436
Abshire, Wallace 10
Abshire, Willard 109
Abshire's store 269
Académie Julian 428
Acadia College 330, 390, 414, 543
Acadia-Vermilion Rice Irrigation Company 155
Acadian House Publishing 128
Acadian refugees 514
Acadiana Profile Magazine 128
Acadiana-Vermilion Rice Irrigation Company 142
Acadians 17, 197–198
 petition for apology **126**
accidents 198–205, 378, 429, 430, 432, 453, 454, 455, 456, 459, 461, 463, 464, 468, 469, 482, 488, 523, 530, 531, 532, 545
Acme saloon 178, 250
Acme Saving Association 78, 205
Adam, Amanda 54
Adams, Alcee 520
Adams, Aristile 119
Adams, Clair 119
Adams, Dana 69
Adams, Dorothy 101
Adams, Eraste 520
Adams, Eve 119
Adams, Ida 109
Adams, Jodie 26
Adams, John 160
Adams, Laura 519
Adams, Lou 73
Adams, Mary Lou 84
Adams, Randy 69
Adams, Sarah 519
Adams, Seraphin 519
Adams, Stacy 13
Adams, Thomas Robert 90
Adams, Thomas S. 301
Adams, Tony 69
Adams, Victor 109
Adarado, Joe 551
Adarado, Philo 551
Addison, A. G. 381
Addison, Adolphe Gabriel 32, 207
Addison, Arthemise Richard 207
Addison, Augustine 32, 207, 246, 296
Addison, Augustine Marie 32
Addison, BéBere 33
Addison, E. I. 447, 536
Addison, Elizabeth 31
Addison, Elize Boudier 206
Addison, Eugene Isidore **31–33**, 189–195, 205–207, 228, 264, 273
Addison, Eugene Isidore, Jr. 32, 205
Addison, Francis Siau 31
Addison, George Clinton 32, 206–207
Addison, George W. 205–207
Addison, George Washington 31
Addison, Gilbert 206–207
Addison, John 31, 32
Addison, John, Capt. 31
Addison, Joseph F. 206, 306
Addison, Joseph Fenelon 32, 206
Addison, Marie 206–207
Addison, Marie Anastasie Blanchet 205–207, 264
Addison, Marie Clothilde 32
Addison, Marie Temy 32
Addison, Martha 207, 369
Addison, Marthe 296
Addison, Marthe Marie 32
Addison, Mary Richards 31
Addison, Mathe 206–207
Addison, Ouida 440
Addison, P. G. 421, 504
Addison, Pierre Gilbert 32
Addison, Robert 568
Addison, Thomas Allston 31
Addison, Thomas Washington 32
Addison, William Richards 31
Agnelly, Joseph 189
ague 273
Aguilar, Marie Candelaria Delgado 58
Aguillard, Maurice, Rev. 19
AHS on the Air 25
Aimé, Mother 291
Aimée de Jésus, Mother 404, 405
Airheart, Olive 296, 439
Akers, Audrey 104
Akers, Clyde F., Sr. 104
Alamo 71
Albarado, Marie 50
Albert, Marguerite George 94
Alexander, Miss 297
Alfred & Louis Thomas's grocery 66
Alice Leblanc (steamer) 188, 272, 293, 294, 345, 379, 412, 485, 532, 536
All Saints Day 421
Allard, Agatha 39
Alleman, Cliff 26
Allen, A. C., Judge 245, 249, 294, 392, 451, 453, 493, 501, 521
Allen, Carol 114
Allen, E. D. 447
Allen, Gladstone 297
Allen, H. R. 539
Allen, J. C., Judge 216–219
Allen, Mr. 260
Allen, R. H. 539
alligators 120, 140, 208–212, 211, 346, 347, 425
Allister, Jace 31
Allouard, Julie Ameline 226
Allway, G. H. 436
almond 16
almonds 274
Alpha, Clyde, Mrs. 113
Alpine, F., Rev. 23
Alsbury, bridge contractor 238
Alvin (steamer) 245
Amar, Alfred 142
Amar, Henri Louis 142
Ambrose, Sister 329, 406
Ambrose, Mother 406
America (schooner) 482
American Business Women Association **7–8**
American immigrants 514
American Legion LeJeune-Boudreaux Post 8
Amy, Virginia 87
Anchor Inn 86
Ancient Order of United Workmen 336
Anckin, Marie Magdeleina 109
Anders, G. D., Rev. 19
Andrepoint, Keith 119
Andrepoint, Pamela 89, 119
Andrew Borden (schooner) 267
Andrews, Elizabeth Woody 64
Andrus, Dolores 14
Andrus, Gayle 10
Angeliqne 207–208
Angelly, Joseph 467
Angeran, Charles 208
Angibaud, Marguerite 82
Angibaud, Pierre 82
Anheuser Busch Brewing Co. 298
Anheuser-Busch Brewing Association 223
animals 208–212
Ann, Mary Mire 14
Annapolis Royal 126
annexation 213
Anthony the Hermit 162
anthrax (charbon) 210, 212, 250, 252, 284, 372, 460, 515
Anzou, Francoise 75
apoplexy 251, 313, 372, 373
Apostle, The (movie) 144
Appel, Jeannette 56
appendicitis 400
apples 16, 233, 271, 358, 380
apricots 513
Arabic, McDaniel 119
Arbaugh, Clarence A. 172
Arcadian Lodge No. 3240 361–362
Arceneau, David 88
Arceneau, Pierre 44
Arceneaux, Anne 96
Arceneaux, Emilda 9
Arceneaux, Emilda D. 9
Arceneaux, Freddie 558
Arceneaux, Inez Theresa 60
Arceneaux, Josie Brown 138
Arceneaux, Letrise 72
Ardoin, Damien, Sister 29
Ardoin, Doc 78
Ardoin, Lise 106
Ardoin, M. J., Sr. 29
Ardoin, Toni, Sister 29
Area addition 213, 488
Area, Doc 213
Area, Katie 214, 328, 451
Area, Louisa McMurray 214
Area, Mary 214, 322
Area, Mrs. 271

- Area, W. F. 213, 213–214, 215, 260,
261, 374, 419, 490, 536
- Area, W. F., Mrs. 328
- Argall, Samuel 126
- Arlanti, Rudolph, Msgr. 21, 23
- armadillos 212
- Armstrong, photographer 185
- Armaune, Louise 44
- Arnold, Bryan Jeffery 117
- Arnold, Eddy 117
- Arnold, Elizabeth Catherine 117
- Aronstein, A. 312
- Arpin, Arsene L. 9
- arrowheads 425
- Arrowood, Angel 60
- Arrowood, Larry 60
- artesian well 300
- Arthur Hotel 277
- Arthur, President 181
- Artus, Artibus 201
- Ashton, Sallie L. 352
- Ashy, Judy 72
- Assante, Armand 144, 145
- Assumption (steamer) 272, 486
- Assumption Pioneer (newspaper) 194
- Aswell, Prof. 440
- Athenee Louisianais 324
- Atkinson, C. M., Rev. 546
- Atlanta Exposition 275
- Attakapas Country (book) 45
- Attakapas Indians 162
- Attakapas Telegraph line 501
- Aube, Margie 84
- Aubry, Charles, Gov. 44
- Aucoin, Zulma (Eleanor/Helena) 103
- Aucoin & Broussard 265
- Aucoin, Alexandre 110
- Aucoin, Celebert 103
- Aucoin, Celelie 103
- Aucoin, Delphine 103
- Aucoin, Dewey 99
- Aucoin, Francoise 42
- Aucoin, Gretoire 97, 103
- Aucoin, Marie Magdeleine 110
- Aucoin, Martin 42
- Aucoin, Numa 214, 475
- Aucoin, Zulma (Eleanor/Helena) 97
- Audrey Hotel 174, 548
- Audrey Hotel postcard 566
- Augeran, Alcee 214
- Augeran, Charles 202
- Augerran, Charles 208
- aurora borealis 412
- Austin, Rev. 23
- automobiles 570
- Auzon, Francoise 75
- Auzon, Jean 75
- Avery's Island 446
- Aymond, Everette 88
- B**
- B&C Flying Service 10
- B. A. Salles & Co. 478
- Babeu, André 94
- Babeu, Angélique 94
- Babeu, Jean 94
- babies 184
- Babin, Anne Genevieve 96
- Babin, Antoine 43, 105
- Babin, Claire 63
- Babin, Danny 10
- Babin, Isabelle 117
- Babin, Jeanette 30
- Babin, Jeanette Stansbury 30
- Babin, Jeanne 105
- Babin, Joan 60
- Babin, Marguerite 43
- Babin, Marie 121
- Babineaux, Gladys 104
- Babineaux, Natalie 22
- Babineaux, Ophelias Joseph 66, 67
- Babineaux, Ozite, Mrs. 374
- Babineaux, Rita 66–67, 67
- Babineaux, Romona 9
- Babins, Marguerite Pelagie 39
- Bacchus 323
- Bacino, Linda 63
- backgammon 273
- Backstrom, Scott Kelly, II 138
- Bacque, Albert 49
- Bacque, Albert Joseph 49
- Bacque, Albert, Rev. 24
- Bacque, Alexander Henry 48
- Bacque, Alice 48
- Bacque, Allen 49
- Bacque, Anne 49
- Bacque, Arnaud 48
- Bacque, Cecile 49
- Bacque, Claire 49
- Bacque, David 49
- Bacque, Elmira Viola 49
- Bacque, Frank 49
- Bacque, Gus 93
- Bacque, Gustave 49
- Bacque, Henry 49
- Bacque, Jane 49
- Bacque, John Treville 49
- Bacque, Lee 49
- Bacque, Mabel 49
- Bacque, Marcelle 49
- Bacque, Martha Nell 49
- Bacque, Marylene 49
- Bacque, Matilde Lillian 49
- Bacque, Vernon 49
- Badeaux, Gladu, Mrs. 138
- Badon, A. W., Mrs. 315
- Badon, Edward 230
- Badon, Edward, Sr. 214
- Badon, Josephine Marceaux 214
- Badon, Marcelene 63
- Bagley, Anna Fitzsimons 35
- Bagley, Bessie Cluney 216
- Bagley Bros. 35, 214, 215–219, 260
- Bagley, Catherine Clonen 35
- Bagley, John 34, 35, 201, 216
- Bagley, John J. 220
- Bagley, John Joseph 36
- Bagley, Katy 214–215
- Bagley, Martin 34–37, 188, 198, 201,
215–219, 260, 261, 262, 303,
381, 384, 439, 441, 447, 458,
483, 484
- Bagley, Mary Maud Fleming 37
- Bagley, Nannie Fitzsimmons 215
- Bagley, Rosa Lyons 215–219
- Bagley, Rose Mary 37
- Bagley, Thomas 35, 436
- Bagley, Timothy 35, 215–219, 261,
262, 483
- Bagley-Ford homicide 216–219
- Bagley's Ramsey Plantation 456
- Bailey, Adolph 335
- Bailey, Adolph, Judge 193, 219, 457
- Bailey, Dewayne 45
- Bailey, Jay Gabriel Broussard 45
- Bailey, Louis 496
- Bailey, Louis A. 219
- Bailey, Louis H. 193
- Bailey, P. H. 152
- Bailey, Robert, Mrs. 13
- Bailey, W. W. 219
- Bain, George W., Col. 296
- Bajjat, Antoine 89
- Bajjat, Elizabeth 88, 88–89, 89
- Baker & Davis 338
- Baker, Carol Ann 55
- Baker, George 55
- Baker, Isaac Edwin 64
- Baker, Isaac Lanehart 64
- Baker, Ophelia 90
- Baker, R. W. 338
- Baker, Rebecca Ann 64
- Baker, W. H. 338
- bakeries 181, 202, 206, 224, 233, 270,
271, 272, 317, 343, 354, 364,
373, 374, 385, 466, 494, 496,
499, 507, 525
- Bal de Maison 164
- Balcewicz (Brovice), Hellen Faye 117
- Ball, F. E., Miss 437
- Ball, Lucille 146
- Ballard, Robert 332, 363
- ballrooms 247, 290, 292, 294, 304, 321,
322, 342
- balls 198, 205, 215, 258, 270, 286, 288,
290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295,
296, 298, 304, 307, 308, 321,
322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 332,
342, 345, 399, 400, 402, 409,
410, 419, 439, 461, 477
- bananas 16, 233, 259, 262, 271, 319,
541
- Bancker 219
- Bancroft, George 127
- bands 179, 180, 184, 265, 266, 285,
286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 292,
294, 295, 297, 304, 306, 307,
321, 322, 323, 326, 327, 344,
345, 346, 360, 362, 373, 375,
390, 394, 401, 402, 409–411,
413, 424, 440, 448, 468, 469,
470, 472, 475, 495
- Bank, Charles, Rev. 23
260, 262, 280, 293, 381, 434,
535
- Bank of Abbeville 148, 219–220, 247,
573, 574
- Bank of Abbeville postcard 562
- Bank of Commerce 225
- Bank of Gueydan 336
- Bank of Lafayette 149
- Bank of Vermilion 220, 312
- Banks, C. H., Rev. 431
- Banks, General 412
- banquettes 224, 328, 380, 462, 464–466
- Baptist church 24, 185, 312, 430–431
- Erath 19
- Kaplan 19–20
- Nunez 19
- barbed wire fence 302
- Barbee, W. R. 338
- barber shops 372, 499, 507, 508, 511,
543
- Barde, Alexandre 160
- Bares, Alphosine Hebert 22
- Bares, Grace 9
- Bares, Grace L. 9
- Barilleaux, Gaige Michael 45
- Barilleaux, Scott 45
- Barmore (steamer) 152, 175, 225, 243,
257, 287, 290, 304, 307, 308,
330, 356, 367, 385, 414, 442,
468, 477, 482, 517, 522, 529,
532, 536
- Barnaby's grocery store 122
- Barnet, Sarah 98
- Barnett, A. F. 298
- Barnett, Earl 484
- Barnett, Robert 484
- Barnette, W. C., Mrs. 527
- Baron, Albert 98
- Barral, Loic Jacques 143
- Barras, Alberta Marie 104
- Barras, Alexandre 104
- Barras, Andrea Dale 105
- Barras, Angela 105
- Barras, Antoine Ullis 104
- Barras, Antoine Ullis, Jr. 105
- Barras, Brock Jason 105
- Barras, Casey Paul 105
- Barras, Chuck Francis 105
- Barras, Daniel Gene 105
- Barras, Darlene 105
- Barras, Elina Marie 104
- Barras, Isabelle (Sue) 104
- Barras, J. G. 13
- Barras, John L. B. 104
- Barras, Mary Lee 104
- Barras, Mona Lynn 104
- Barras, Paul Demas 104
- Barras, Phillip James 104
- Barras, Roland A. (Rod), Jr. 105
- Barras, Roland Antoine 104
- Barras, Scott James 105
- Barras, Shelia Ann 104
- Barras, Sidney Joseph 104
- Barras, Stephanie Jane 105
- Barras, Steven Patrick 105
- Barras, Tisa Marie 104
- Barras, Wade Francis 104
- Barres, Jacque 98
- Barres, Laurence 98
- Barret, J. T., Rev. 460
- Barrilleaux, Ursin 75
- Barrios, Filecia 399
- Barriot, Marie 42
- Barriot, Nicholas 42
- Barrow, Lillian 10
- Bartel, Alice 220
- Bartels, Adolph 212
- Bartels, Alice A. 401
- Bartels, Catherin 568
- Bartels, Chloe A. Collins 220
- Bartels, Elijah E. 220
- Bartels, Elizabeth 568
- Bartels, Henry H. 568
- Bartels, Henry Herman 131, 132, 192,
215, 220–221, 237, 251, 256,
260, 262, 280, 293, 381, 434,
535
- Bartels, Henry Herman, Mrs. 460
- Bartels, Herman 436
- Bartels, Rosa M. Becker 220
- Bartels station 351
- Barthe, Joe 414
- Bartie, Joseph 472
- Bartles, Alice 53
- Bartram's sandpiper 17, 208, 514
- baseball 184, 221–222, 250, 286, 305,
483
- baseball clubs
- Abbeville 221
- Bloomer Girls 222
- Crescents 221
- Evening Star 222
- Jennings 222
- Kids 222
- Kilmequick 221
- Lake Charles Giants 250
- Quickstep 285
- R. R. R.'s 221
- Red Stockings 222, 305
- Rose Hill 221, 222
- Sycamores 221, 285
- Young Americas 221
- bass 17, 514
- Bass, Kenneth R. 89
- Bassett, Beulah LaVilla 90
- Bassich, L. 296, 362
- Bassich, Louis 222–223, 363
- Bassich, Mr. 468
- Bassich, Winnie 7
- Bastarche, Anne 65
- Bastille Day 88, 233, 323, 324, 345,
346
- Bateman, Stella 484
- Batiste, Jean 299
- Batiste, Alice 85
- Batiste, Ludric 85
- Batiste, Mary 85
- Batiste, Myrtle 85
- Batiste, Noot 85
- Batiste, Ouida 85
- Batiste, Philo 85
- Batiste, Sam 85
- Batiste, Whitney 85
- bats 209
- Battle of New Madrid 274
- Battle of Texas Independence 71
- Baudin & Bonvilain 262
- Baudin, Alice 113
- Baudoin, A. 415
- Baudoin, Adelaide 80
- Baudoin, Adley 122
- Baudoin, Alfred 304, 427
- Baudoin, Alpha 53
- Baudoin, Alphonse 56
- Baudoin, Amelie 50
- Baudoin and Patout 260
- Baudoin, Barbara 102
- Baudoin, Beloni 49, 51
- Baudoin, Betty LeBlanc 23
- Baudoin, Caliste 122
- Baudoin, Carmelile 77
- Baudoin, Carmelite 56
- Baudoin cemetery 264
- Baudoin, Cezaire 66
- Baudoin, Charles 50
- Baudoin, Clara 56
- Baudoin, Clemile 56
- Baudoin, Cleopha 50
- Baudoin, Edith 122
- Baudoin, Eldridge 122
- Baudoin, Emile 490
- Baudoin, Emilie (Amelie) 49
- Baudoin, Evance 122
- Baudoin, Evariste 50
- Baudoin, Felix 50, 122
- Baudoin, Geraldine 9
- Baudoin, Harris John 122
- Baudoin, Hervest Pierre 122
- Baudoin, Jack 54
- Baudoin, Jenous 122
- Baudoin, Juanita 87
- Baudoin, Justine 56, 94
- Baudoin, Kernis 13
- Baudoin, Larry James 557
- Baudoin, Lena Broussard 93
- Baudoin, Loric Marie 122, 557
- Baudoin, Lucille 93
- Baudoin, Marguerite 56
- Baudoin, Marie 56, 93
- Baudoin, Marie Marguerite 90
- Baudoin, Mathilde 56
- Baudoin, Maudrey 72
- Baudoin, Maxie 7
- Baudoin, Norris 28
- Baudoin, Nouvelle Mae 122
- Baudoin, Odilon 50
- Baudoin, Onezime 50
- Baudoin, Pierre 50, 56, 80, 303
- Baudoin, Raoul 98
- Baudoin, Regina 50
- Baudoin, Roberta Stansbury 111
- Baudoin, Rosa 53
- Baudoin, Rosalie 56, 77
- Baudoin, Roy 122
- Baudoin, Serephine 94
- Baudoin, Sevillien 122
- Baudoin, Sylvestre 80
- Baudoin, Terence 80
- Baudoin, Tite 122
- Baudouin, Valerie 66
- Baudouin, Pierre 77
- Bauer, Ted 188, 220, 223, 232, 311,
312, 421, 504
- Baughn, Charlie 140
- Baum, Mrs. 500
- Baum, Simon 327
- Bay of Fundy 127
- Bayard, Chris 104
- Bayard, Eva 246
- Bayard, Hansel 104
- Bayard, Janice 104
- Bayard, Lynn 104
- Bayard, Thomas 104
- Bayliss, E. H., Dr. 223
- Baylor University 52
- Bayou Cajuns (book) 38
- Bayou Chene 297
- Bayou La Fourche 324
- bayou, meaning of 324
- Bayou Queue Tortue 261
- Bayou Teche and Vermilion Packet Line
485
- Bayou Tigre 180, 260, 298, 369, 435
- Bayou Tigre (village) 223, 439
- Bayou Vermilion 183, 288, 513
- bazaars 226, 284–297, 290, 322, 390,
403, 404, 469, 470, 471, 472,
473

Bazin, Michell 110
 Beaird, David 146
 Beall, R. S., Rev. 397, 459
 Beard Congregation Christian Church 25
 Beard, Rev. 397
 Beards, W. S., Rev. 23
 bears 17, 208–212, 221, 372
 Beatty, Dana 18
 Beatty, Lula Vice 18
 Beaudoine, Cidalise 121
 Beaulieu, Elizabeth 122
 Beauregard, Gen. 413
 Beauregard, John 310
 Beausoleil 43
 Beauxis, John Oliver 172
 Beauxis, Adrienne Sybil 557
 Beauxis and Bertrand 224
 Beauxis' bakery 224
 Beauxis building 320, 325
 Beauxis, Doris 173
 Beauxis, F. P. 212, 297, 413, 501
 Beauxis, Ferdinand 295
 Beauxis, Fernand 223
 Beauxis, Fernand Pierre 223, 224–225, 266
 Beauxis, Fernon 224
 Beauxis' Hall 224
 Beauxis, Jean M. 132, 181, 183, 189, 190, 212, 213, 219–220, 223, 223–225, 230, 262, 271, 276, 277, 280, 281, 285, 294, 297, 306, 309, 311, 312, 319, 322, 324, 325, 369, 376, 388, 402, 421, 450, 451, 479, 493
 Beauxis, Jean M., Mrs. 509, 510
 Beauxis, Leontine 223, 224–225, 225, 295, 365, 375, 404
 Beauxis, Marie Edezie Trahan 510
 Beauxis saloon 223
 Beauxis, Sidney Timothee 223
 Becker, B. 261
 Becker, J. B. 225
 Becker, John B. 262
 Becker, Rosa M. 226
 Becker, Ulysses 430
 beer 182, 223, 230
 Beer & Wise 506, 532
 Beer, David 181, 188, 213, 225, 414
 Beer, H. 225
 Beer, Harriette 225
 Beer, Harriet 307
 Beer, Henery 65
 Beer, J. L. 534
 Beer, Jacob 186, 225, 228
 Beer, Jake 225, 380
 Beer, Jennie 225
 Beer, Julius 186, 225, 494
 Beer, Mrs. 313
 Beer, N. 221
 Beer, Nathan 222
 Beer, Rodolph 225
 Beer, S., Miss 306
 Beer, Sophie 380
 Beer, Tillie 295, 307
 bees 180, 208–212, 253, 277, 278, 431
 Behan, Jeffery 533
 Behling, Kibbe, Rev. 19
 Belair, Elise 340
 Belair, Hippolyte 402
 Belair, Hypolite 225–226
 Belair, Olivia 270
 Belaire, Alphe 203
 Belaire, Edolie 56
 Belaire, Hypolite 251
 Belcher, Chief Justice 127
 Belden, Simeon 195
 Belzaira the Cajun (movie) 144, 145
 Bell, Elgene 110
 Bell, J. O. 228, 302, 306
 Bell, Martha Jane 31
 Bell, Prof. 350
 Bellair, Etta 88
 Bellaire, Allie Patrice 93
 Bellaire, Allison Maria 75
 Bellaire, Alvin, Jr. 75, 80
 Bellaire, Alvin Scott 75
 Bellaire, Alvin, Sr. 75, 80
 Bellaire, Bart James 93
 Bellaire, Cody Michael 75
 Bellaire, Heather Lynn 75
 Bellaire, Michael James 93
 Bellaire, Tracey Alexis 75
 Bellanger, Louella 20
 Bellanger, Mariste, Rev. 314
 Bellar, George W. 428
 Belle Ile 212
 Belle Isle 417, 485
 Belle, Marie Clarise 94
 Bellevue plantation 467
 Belmonte, Elvira 96
 Belsome, Heloise Picard 93
 Belsome, Louis 93
 Ben Bolt (play) 293
 Bender, Blanche Beatrice 353
 Bendevegna, Marianna 92
 Benevolent Society of St. Joseph 226
 Bennet, Mary Kibbe 71
 Bennet, Robin 28, 29
 Bennet, Valentine, Major 71
 Bennett, Rev. 355
 Benoit, Agricoal 280
 Benoit, Agricol 280
 Benoit, Agricole 261, 388
 Benoit, Anna Lee 84
 Benoit, Augustine 49
 Benoit, Clarisse 39
 Benoit, Claude 12
 Benoit, Dale 81
 Benoit, Eddie 58
 Benoit, Glenna Meaux 83
 Benoit, Jacqueline 118
 Benoit, Jim 71
 Benoit, Kim 73
 Benoit, Martin 118
 Benoit, Monica 73
 Benoit, Pam 73
 Benoit, Perry 14
 Benoit, Sosthene 87, 226, 270
 Benoit, Ulysse 12
 Benoit, Valentine 475
 Bentivegna, Rose 108
 Bentley, L. E. 185
 Bently, L. E. 368
 Benton, Thomas 111
 Berard, Achilles 43
 Berard, Jean 96
 Berdine, E. W. 250, 295, 386, 411, 537
 Berenhardt, Marie Anne 79
 Berger, Jake 225, 380
 Berger, Lucy 104
 Bergerie, A. 226
 Bergerie, Mrs. 225
 Bergerie, Nemours 226
 Bergeron, Abby 38
 Bergeron, Adelle 38
 Bergeron, Adley 38
 Bergeron, Amy 38
 Bergeron, Audrey 38, 557
 Bergeron, Aurelia 38
 Bergeron, Bee 38
 Bergeron, Betty 38
 Bergeron, Celestin 37
 Bergeron, Charles 56
 Bergeron, Clarence 38
 Bergeron, Clifford 38
 Bergeron, Clifton 38
 Bergeron, Deanna 38
 Bergeron, Delores 38
 Bergeron, Did 38
 Bergeron, Donald 38
 Bergeron, Dud 38
 Bergeron, Dudley 38
 Bergeron, Earnest 38
 Bergeron, Ellis 37, 38
 Bergeron, Elodie 38
 Bergeron, Elouisa 56
 Bergeron, Emma Guidry 38
 Bergeron, Felix 38
 Bergeron, Guy 38
 Bergeron, Inez 38
 Bergeron, Ivan 38
 Bergeron, Jace Oneil 108
 Bergeron, Janice 38
 Bergeron, Jean Baptiste 37–38
 Bergeron, Jesse 38
 Bergeron, John 38, 51, 174
 Bergeron, John W. 38
 Bergeron, Kiv 38
 Bergeron, Knox 38
 Bergeron, Larry 38
 Bergeron, Ledonna 38
 Bergeron, Leo 38
 Bergeron, Lorna 38
 Bergeron, Lorraine 55
 Bergeron, Louisa 56
 Bergeron, Lovelace 38
 Bergeron, Lynn 108
 Bergeron, M. B. 451
 Bergeron, Maudry 38
 Bergeron, May 38
 Bergeron, Melva Dubois 38
 Bergeron, Nolia 38
 Bergeron, Noo Noon 38
 Bergeron, Norman 38
 Bergeron, Octavia 38
 Bergeron, Olita 38
 Bergeron, Paul 38
 Bergeron, Percy 38, 51
 Bergeron, Richard 38
 Bergeron, Roxanne 38
 Bergeron, Ruby 38
 Bergeron, T. R., Rev. 19
 Bergeron, Toot 38
 Bergeron, Tot 38
 Bergeron, Ursilia 38
 Bergeron, Van 38
 Bergeron, Velma 38
 Bergeron, Wallace 37
 Bergeron, Wiley 38
 Bergeron, Xavier 38
 Berges, Henry 435
 Bergman, J. A. 351
 Bergman, J. A., Mrs. 307
 Bergman, Laura 532, 533
 Bergman, Mrs. 537
 Bergman, Nathan 533
 Bergman, Ned 212, 226, 292, 293, 296, 297, 300, 363, 533, 537
 Bergman, Phelps 533
 Bergman, Rosa 250
 Bergman's lumber yard 454
 Berhel, Joseph A. 241
 Bergen, Maurice 226
 Bernard, A., Mrs. 226
 Bernard, Albert 98
 Bernard, Alphonsine 296, 320, 376
 Bernard, Amelina 96, 97, 101, 103
 Bernard, Amelina (Melanie) 103
 Bernard, Amelina (Melonie) 103
 Bernard, Anne Marie 79
 Bernard, Antoinette 77
 Bernard, Antoinette 472
 Bernard, C. J. 97
 Bernard, C. J., Jr. 97
 Bernard, Capt. 226, 490
 Bernard, Cecile 98
 Bernard, Celia Thibodeaux 59, 80
 Bernard, Claire Dronet 22
 Bernard, Clara 426
 Bernard, Cleonie 96, 99
 Bernard, Dorothy L. 9
 Bernard, E., Miss 284, 285, 286, 306
 Bernard, Earline 98
 Bernard, Eleonore 471, 472
 Bernard, Elina 96, 102
 Bernard, Emile 165, 226, 296
 Bernard, Emilie 379
 Bernard, Felix 226
 Bernard, Gaynelle 59, 80
 Bernard, Gilbert 98
 Bernard, Henry 137
 Bernard, Henry, Jr. 27
 Bernard, Henry, Sr. 138
 Bernard, Hippolite 98
 Bernard, Hypolite 544
 Bernard, J. Claude 59, 80
 Bernard, Janice 87
 Bernard, Jean Baptiste 195
 Bernard, Jean Baptiste Emile, Mrs. 226
 Bernard, Julie Ameline Allouard 226
 Bernard, Kitty 97
 Bernard, L. M. 320
 Bernard, Leia (Sister) 22
 Bernard, Leopaul 98
 Bernard, Lollian 23
 Bernard, Lucy 372
 Bernard, Maria 226
 Bernard, Marie 376
 Bernard, Marie Antoinette 272
 Bernard, Marie Louise 18
 Bernard, Marie Mae 98
 Bernard, Mary Lou 98
 Bernard, Mozart 296
 Bernard, Mozart 226
 Bernard, Mrs. 524
 Bernard, Neo 98
 Bernard, Paul 98
 Bernard, Paula 296, 320
 Bernard, Pauline 296
 Bernard, Pauline Blanche 226
 Bernard, Rane Scott Joseph (Scotty) 138
 Bernard, Raymond 65
 Bernard, Rose 97, 102
 Bernard, Scotty 137
 Bernard, T-Beb 23
 Bernard, Telisa 138
 Bernard, Ulysses (Tobee) 27
 Bernard, Ursine 103
 Bernard, Verline Dubois 138
 Bernard, Victoria 98
 Bernard, Voorhies 138
 Bernard, Willie 296, 320
 Berner, A. K., Mrs. 202
 berry crop 261
 Berry, Minnie Hall 25, 129
 Beryman, Nancy 56
 Bertaud, Mme. 179
 Bertrand, Janeus 115
 Bertrand, Adolphe 39
 Bertrand, Alcie 115
 Bertrand, Alexis 39, 115
 Bertrand, Alexis H. 39
 Bertrand, Alfred 39
 Bertrand, Alpha 115
 Bertrand, Ameonca Mathiew 39
 Bertrand, Anaise 39
 Bertrand, Azena 39
 Bertrand, Caroline 121
 Bertrand, Clemarie 39
 Bertrand, Clemence 39
 Bertrand, Cleomere 115
 Bertrand, Clerphe 39, 55
 Bertrand, Cleus 115
 Bertrand, Delton 110
 Bertrand, Domatile 55
 Bertrand, Edna 115
 Bertrand, Edvar 39
 Bertrand, Elise 54
 Bertrand, Elize 54
 Bertrand, Elodie 39, 42
 Bertrand, Elvina 39
 Bertrand, Eunice 42
 Bertrand, Euphemie Louise 39
 Bertrand, Francois Cleoren 39
 Bertrand, Galvey 39
 Bertrand, Genevieve Mayar 39
 Bertrand, Genevieve Pelagie 39
 Bertrand, Hilda 115, 116, 119
 Bertrand, Homer 39
 Bertrand, Jean Francois 38–39
 Bertrand, Jean Lastre 39
 Bertrand, Joseph 39
 Bertrand, Joseph Armogene 115
 Bertrand, Joseph Ernest 39
 Bertrand, June 116, 119
 Bertrand, Ludivine Azelia 39
 Bertrand, Madeus 115
 Bertrand, Marguerite Eurasie 39
 Bertrand, Marguerite Richard 39
 Bertrand, Marie 39
 Bertrand, Marie Antoinette 39
 Bertrand, Marie Jacobine 39
 Bertrand, Marie Jacobine Munich 38
 Bertrand, Marie Victoria Cormier 39
 Bertrand, Maude 55
 Bertrand, Mitchell Numa 111, 115
 Bertrand, Nasta 39
 Bertrand, Olga 111, 115
 Bertrand, Onezine 39
 Bertrand, Otto 119
 Bertrand, Paul Christopher 39
 Bertrand, Pierre 38, 115
 Bertrand, Pierre Adrien 39
 Bertrand, Roy 116, 119
 Bertrand, Semar 119
 Bertrand, Sevigne 39
 Bertrand, Sylvestre 39
 Bertrand, Virgie M. 557
 Bertrand, Walter 119
 Bertrand, Winnie 39
 Berube, Gustave, Msgr. 12, 21, 138
 Berube, Gustave, Rev. 23
 Berwick, Mamie 543
 Bessan, Achilles 207
 Bessan, Emile 207, 226, 305, 306, 408
 Bessan, Emile, Mrs. 408
 Bessan, Regina 248
 Bessard, Almata 78
 Bessard, Henry 23
 Bessard, Pearl 78
 Besselman, Margaret 9
 Beta Sigma Phi 8
 Betts, Marcus Wayne 107
 Betts, Melissa Jane 107
 Betts, Tony Lee 107
 Betts, Vicki 107
 Bezier, Pierre 118
 Bezier, Suzanne 118
 bezique 273
 Biby Trahan's coffee house 507
 bicycle wheelbarrow 350
 bicycles 203, 226–227, 229, 293, 345, 346, 392, 516, 543
 Bidault, P. 507
 Bidault, Philippe 436
 Bienvenu, Barton 139
 Bienvenu, Charles 28
 Bienvenu, E., Mrs. 144
 Bienvenue, D., Jr. 361
 Bienvenue, Ralph 89
 Big Pecan island 425
 Big Woods 52, 477
 Big woods 261
 Bigat, Boniface 203, 227, 231, 490, 495, 528
 Bigney, M. F., Col. 205
 Bijou Dance Hall 27
 Bikar, Amanda Ann 80
 Bikar, Bernice 80
 Bikar, Denise Renée 60, 80
 Bikar, Robert N. 80
 Bikar, Robert Nathan 60
 Bikar, Steve, Sr. 80
 Bilek, Jeannette A. 114
 Billeaud, Carolyn 55
 Billeaud, Gordon 55
 Billeaud, Mark 55
 Billeaud, Richard 55
 billiards 370, 376, 512
 Billiaud, Azelia 109
 Bilski, Verna Mae Stansbury 111
 Bird Island 442
 Birdie Brass Band 287
 birds 209–212, 513
 Birdsall, Judith 70
 Birg, Joseph 155, 220
 Bize, Louis Luent 227
 black flu 100

- black walnut 233
blackberries 16, 261, 262, 318, 319
blackbirds 209
Blackman, Katharine 297
Black's Restaurant 572
blacksmith shops 50, 87, 179, 214, 223, 226, 227, 239, 240, 241, 270, 271, 303, 372, 378, 379, 381, 390, 414, 425, 426, 427, 464, 488, 522, 523, 535
Blake, Charles 515
Blanc, Archbishop 161, 476
Blanc, Bishop 476
Blanc, Blanche 384
Blanc, H. 323, 324
Blanc, Henri 195, 227-228, 252, 254, 322, 403, 467
Blanc, Lorenza 228, 543
Blanc, Marie 228, 292, 322
Blanc, Msgr. 314
Blanc, Victoire 250
Blanc, Victoria 228, 294
Blanc, Wavel 72
Blanchard, Bill 519
Blanchard, E. 401
Blanchard, Firmin 75
Blanchard, Governor 139
Blanchard, Guillaume 117
Blanchard, Henry 12
Blanchard, Henry T. 13
Blanchard, Hilaire 75
Blanchard, Jean 105
Blanchard, Madeleine 42
Blanchard, Madeline 105
Blanchard, Magdeleine 121
Blanchard, Marie Anne 117
Blanchard, Newton, Gov. 149
Blanchard, Olympe 75
Blanchard, Ozite 9
Blanchard, Robert 98
Blancher, Eve 119
Blancher, John 119
Blancher, John P. 119
Blanchet, Alexis Clairville 32
Blanchet, Audrey 135
Blanchet, Carmelite 315
Blanchet, Celima 375
Blanchet, Clairville 241
Blanchet, Clerville 203, 265
Blanchet, Daisy Ransom 228
Blanchet, Desire 97, 100
Blanchet, Dupré 132, 200, 209, 213, 228
Blanchet, Elodie Mayard 228
Blanchet, Espera 228
Blanchet, Felix 228-229, 429
Blanchet, Leontine 374
Blanchet, Marie Anastasia 32, 205-207, 264
Blanchet, Olivier 113, 375, 460, 490
Blanchet, Pauline Moore 228
Blanchet, Pepilla 228
Blanchet Place 276
Blanchet, Sulie 344
Blanchet, Sully 441
Blanchet, Ursule 32, 189, 334
Blanchet, V. 507
Blanchet, Villier 200, 229
Blanchet's barber shop 505
Blanchet's Livery Stable 190
Blanc's Hotel 461
Blank, Archbishop 139
Blenk, J. H., Archbishop 149
Blessing, S. T. 428
blind staggers 212
Blob, The (movie) 144
Block, A. J., Dr. 270
Block, Eddie 297
Blocker, Rev. 397
blood poisoning 478, 531
Bloomer Girls baseball club 222
Blue Flag store 241, 253, 313, 371, 468
Board of Control of the Leper home 275
Board of Election Supervisors 279, 282
Board of Health 267, 359
Boarman, Alex. 378
Boatner, I. H. 172
Boatner, Maj. 166
Boatner, Mark M., Maj. 168
Bob Acres Station 353
Bodet, Laurent 142
Bodette, John 213
Bodin, Anais 43
Bodin, Anne Joseph 42
Bodin, Caroline 131
Bodin, Ita 65
Bodin, Lily Mae 23
Bodin, Melanie 97, 100, 101
Bodin, Muriel, Sister 22
Bodin, Ron 22, 23
Bodin, Rosalie 58
Bodin, Stacy 22, 26
Bodin, Willie 138
Bodoin, Aliface 283
Boete, Victor 125, 265, 493
Boete's portion 265, 315, 462, 509
Bogan, Rev. 425
Bogan, S. S., Rev. 19
Bohemians 340, 404
Boisnard, Marguerite 82
Bollard, Julien, Rev. 9
Bollich, Jodi 23
Bollino, James 174
Bollino, Jason 174
Bollino, Libby 174
Bolner, K. A. 22
Bolner, Lillian C. 9
Bolner, Red 74
Bonagel, Juan Angel 95
Bond, Jean 80
Bonin & Broussard 40
Bonin, Alexandre 39
Bonin and Related Families (book) 39
Bonin, Antoine 39-40, 40
Bonin, Duc 39
Bonin, Etienne Whitney 40, 40-42
Bonin, F. 229
Bonin, Francois 39
Bonin, G. 367
Bonin, Gilbert 223, 227, 229, 231, 296, 297, 345
Bonin, J. Robert 40
Bonin, Jean Baptiste 39
Bonin, Jean Louis 39
Bonin, Jestnair J. 39
Bonin, John S. 40
Bonin, Joseph Maurice 41
Bonin, Mary Alice 41
Bonin, Paul 39
Bonin, Priscilla 12
Bonin, Severin 97
Bonin, Virginia 97
Bonin's fruit store 229
Bonne Vivant Charter Chapter 8
Bonnes, Françoise 56
Bonnot, Azelda 84
Bonnot, Desiré 84
Bonnot family 84
Bonnot, Isilia 84
Bonnot, Jean 84
Bonsal, Dr. 268
Bonvillain, Gustave 229
Bonvillain, Lodoiska 229
Bonvillain, Godfrey 262
Bookmobile 176
books
Attakapas Country 45
Bayou Cajuns 38
Bonin and Related Families 39
Boudreau 'n Thibodeau 38
Cajun Folklore 38
Creole-Cajun Recipes 38
Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Acadiennes 94
Fort Toulouse: The French Outpost at the Alabamas 39
Love's Legacy 39
Meaux History 83
Southwest Louisiana Biographical and Historical 71
Southwest Louisiana Records 83, 556
Vigilante Committees of the Attakapas 160
Wildlife Colorbook 38
bookstores 184
Boone, John 96
Booth, Ezemily 91
Booth, Joanna 70
Booth, Ruben 91
Booze, G. W. 11
Bordeaux, Gloria Jean 49
Bordeaux, Henry 49
Bordeaux, Louis Ferdinand 49
Bordeaux, Mary Jane 49
Bordelon, Alice Baudin 113
Bordelon, Leeman 14
Bordelon, Velma Virginia 113
Borden, Gus 297
Borel, Beulah 104
Borel, Donald J. 557
Borel, Shirley Ann 557
Boren, Charles 154
Borme, Cesaire 95
Borque, Nathan 73
Bosch, Barbara Louise 45, 60
Bosco, Signor 294
Bosmon, Sarah C. 61
Boss, Walter 154
Bossley, Chas. H. 98
Bossley, Octavie Henrietta 98
Boston Ideal Club 296
Bouchee, J. J., Mrs. 301
boucherie 119
Boudart, Francois 121
Boudart, Marguerite 121
Boudier, Elize 206
Boudoin, Emile 50
Boudoin, Lucy 88
Boudreau, A. 281
Boudreau, Adam 568
Boudreau, J. 308
Boudreau, J., Capt. 229, 266
Boudreau, Joe 229
Boudreau, Leon 256
Boudreau 'n Thibodeau (book) 38
Boudreaux, Adam 154, 229, 348, 351, 381, 398, 415, 424, 504, 516
Boudreaux, Adam Joseph 229
Boudreaux, Aline 557
Boudreaux, Alphaelia 59
Boudreaux, Anastasia Trahan 229
Boudreaux, Armeline 66, 87
Boudreaux, Artnes 7
Boudreaux, Azema 66
Boudreaux, Belzire 296
Boudreaux, Beverly Ann 557
Boudreaux, Carmelite 375
Boudreaux, Caroline 32, 229, 265
Boudreaux, Celima 66
Boudreaux, Charles Sidney 229
Boudreaux, Clomare 98
Boudreaux, Cloris 51
Boudreaux, Cydalise 59
Boudreaux, Debra 114
Boudreaux, Dr. 140
Boudreaux, Edez 27
Boudreaux, Edna 57
Boudreaux, Elizabeth 66
Boudreaux, Enola 105
Boudreaux, Eve Emride 229
Boudreaux, Evelyn G. 9
Boudreaux, Ezra 229
Boudreaux, Felicia 102
Boudreaux, Frank Louis, Jr. 557
Boudreaux, Gregory 30, 62, 107
Boudreaux, Harold 106
Boudreaux, Helen 9
Boudreaux, Helen S. 9
Boudreaux, Ida 65
Boudreaux, J. 106
Boudreaux, J. J. 280
Boudreaux, John 106
Boudreaux, Joseph 144, 145
Boudreaux, Judith 39
Boudreaux, Jule 439
Boudreaux, Jules 229, 381, 440
Boudreaux, Jules J. 280
Boudreaux, Kenneth 30
Boudreaux, L. M., Dr. 27
Boudreaux, L. R. 168
Boudreaux, Lanie 65
Boudreaux, Mabel 138
Boudreaux, Mae Belle Wiltturner 26
Boudreaux, Marguerite 50
Boudreaux, Marguerite Amanda 103
Boudreaux, Marie Elizabeth 245
Boudreaux, Nathalia 66
Boudreaux, Nole 8, 11
Boudreaux, Onezime 229
Boudreaux, Philip 381
Boudreaux race track 339
Boudreaux, Relix 105
Boudreaux, Rene 229
Boudreaux, Rene L. 165
Boudreaux, Robert J. 20
Boudreaux, Sandra 56
Boudreaux, Scholastique 42
Boudreaux, St. Julien 165
Boudreaux, Thaddeus 30
Boudreaux, Thersilia Mouton 229
Boudreaux, Ulesse 8
Boudro, A. O. 292
Bougard, Joseph G., Sr. 173
Bouillion, Alfred 19
Bouillion, Curtis 12
Bouillion, Edias 138
Bouillion, Louissey, Mrs. 12
Bouillion, Tessie 23
Bouillon, Adolphe 229
Bouillon, Noemie Richard 229
Boulet, D. L. 260
Boulet, Eléonor 436
Bouquet, Father 219
Bourdier, Elisabeth 32
Bourg, Azema 372
Bourg, Jean Firmin 66
Bourg, Margerite 48
Bourg, Marguerite 105
Bourg, Marie 66, 114
Bourg, Marie Denise 66
Bourg, Marie Elizabeth Felicite 75
Bourg, Marie Françoise 75
Bourg, Marillon du 126
Bourgeois, Jeanne 117
Bourgeois, Allen Cyprien 117
Bourgeois, Angeliqne 117
Bourgeois, Anne 117
Bourgeois, Anne Marie 117
Bourgeois, Charles 117
Bourgeois, Claude 117
Bourgeois, Clement 22, 117
Bourgeois, Donna Jane 101
Bourgeois, Edmond (Business) 23
Bourgeois, Eugene Joseph 117
Bourgeois, Eugene Pierre Onezime 117
Bourgeois, Françoise 65
Bourgeois, Germain 117
Bourgeois, Guillaume 117
Bourgeois, Hiliare 117
Bourgeois, Jacques 116, 117, 118
Bourgeois, Janice 62, 93, 108, 110, 551
Bourgeois, Jean Baptiste 117
Bourgeois, Jean Baptiste Ursin 117
Bourgeois, Jean Jacques 117
Bourgeois, Jean Willis 117
Bourgeois, Jeanne 117
Bourgeois, Joseph 117
Bourgeois, Joseph Adam 117
Bourgeois, Joseph Eugene 117
Bourgeois, Karen Denise 117
Bourgeois, Louis 117, 203
Bourgeois, Louise J. 9
Bourgeois, Louise V. 120
Bourgeois, Louise Villemez 120
Bourgeois, Lydia Mary 117
Bourgeois, Madeleine 115, 117
Bourgeois, Marguerite 117
Bourgeois, Marguerite Josephe 117
Bourgeois, Marie 117
Bourgeois, Marie Ann 39
Bourgeois, Marie Anne 117
Bourgeois, Marie Françoise 117
Bourgeois, Marie Josephe 117
Bourgeois, Marie Madeleine 117
Bourgeois, Marie Melanie 117
Bourgeois, Melisaire 117
Bourgeois, Michael 117
Bourgeois, Michel 117
Bourgeois, Michel Jerome 117
Bourgeois, Olivier 117
Bourgeois, Patricia Yvonne 117
Bourgeois, Paul 117
Bourgeois, Paul, Jr. 551
Bourgeois, Paul Sosthene 117
Bourgeois, Pearl Cecelia 75, 80, 116-118, 117
Bourgeois, Pierre 117
Bourgeois, Pierre Cyprien 117
Bourgeois, Pierre Onezime 117
Bourgeois, Rev. 19
Bourgeois, Rita 9
Bourgeois, Rita M. 9
Bourgeois, Rosalie 117
Bourgeois, Scholastique 117
Bourgeois, Sophie 117
Bourgeois, Suzanne Marie 117
Bourgeois, Theresa Russo 551
Bourgeois, Valéry 117
Bourgeois, Velta 3
Bourgeois, Velta Frederick 18
Bourgeois, Victoria 117
Bourges, Alfred 406
Bourges, Louis L. 230, 272, 277, 281, 282, 345, 346, 368, 382, 418, 433, 437
Bourges, Mamie 405, 406
Bouriac, William 503
Bouriacque, Joseph 512
Bourne, E. 308, 381
Bourne, Elijah 281, 381
Bourne, Elijah, Dr. 213, 230, 280, 465, 473, 523
Bourque, Abraham 42
Bourque, Ada Young 231
Bourque, Aimar 306
Bourque, Alcee 122
Bourque, Alexandre 42
Bourque, Alexandre Cleodonnis 118
Bourque, Allen 73
Bourque, Alta 98
Bourque, Amar 228
Bourque and Brasseux 152
Bourque, Anedia 42
Bourque, Angel 95
Bourque, Anne 42
Bourque, Antoine 42
Bourque, Arthur 42
Bourque, Aubert 122
Bourque, Aymar 186, 229, 230, 232, 272, 308, 311, 373
Bourque, Baptiste Ferroel 42
Bourque, Benard 42
Bourque, Benjamin 42
Bourque, Camile 42
Bourque, Catherine 42
Bourque, Celestin D. 50
Bourque, Cesaire 42
Bourque, Cherie 73
Bourque, Clara Dean 122
Bourque, Clementine 42
Bourque, Cleothilda 116
Bourque, Cleothilde 117, 118
Bourque, Clodia 246
Bourque, Clomire 42
Bourque, Clophi 42
Bourque, Curtis 73
Bourque, Debra 73

Bourque, Donald 73
 Bourque, Donna 45, 73
 Bourque, Dурphy 138
 Bourque, Edna 246
 Bourque, Elida 42
 Bourque, Elina 373
 Bourque, Elina Trahan 230
 Bourque, Elmirе 42
 Bourque, Elvan 122
 Bourque, Emar 73
 Bourque, Emile 42, 524
 Bourque, Euclide 42
 Bourque, Eugenia 42
 Bourque, Eugenie 232
 Bourque, Eugenie Dartz 232
 Bourque, Eulalia 42
 Bourque, Euzcide 504
 Bourque, Evariste 230
 Bourque family 42
 Bourque, Farres Louis 122
 Bourque, Faustin 119
 Bourque, Felecite Trahan 42
 Bourque, Francois 42
 Bourque, Francoise 42
 Bourque, Gladys 100
 Bourque, Gloria 14, 73
 Bourque, Helena 42
 Bourque, Heloise 42
 Bourque, Huetgette 42
 Bourque, Hypolite 119
 Bourque, Ida 97
 Bourque, Isabel 42
 Bourque, Janne 42
 Bourque, Jean 42
 Bourque, Jean Baptiste 42
 Bourque, Jean Charles 42
 Bourque, Jean Daniel 42
 Bourque, Jeannette 122
 Bourque, Jeanne 42
 Bourque, Joseph 42
 Bourque, Joseph Florentine 42
 Bourque, Joshua 73
 Bourque, Kenny 73
 Bourque, Kerri Lee 73
 Bourque, L. 281
 Bourque, Larsay 138
 Bourque, Lastie 521
 Bourque, Lasty 42
 Bourque, Laurence Arnold 231
 Bourque, Lelia 73
 Bourque, Lercy 122
 Bourque, Lloyd 73
 Bourque, Louise 42
 Bourque, Lucille Felecite 42
 Bourque, Lula May 122
 Bourque, Madeleine 42
 Bourque, Marguerite 42
 Bourque, Marie 42, 43, 89, 119
 Bourque, Marie Joyce 122
 Bourque, Marie Madeleine 42
 Bourque, Martin 42
 Bourque, Mary 73
 Bourque, May M. 230
 Bourque, Mayola 122
 Bourque, Michel 42
 Bourque, N. O. 329, 410, 440
 Bourque, Natilia 42
 Bourque, Noah 75
 Bourque, Norbert Odeon 185, 227, 230–231
 Bourque, Norbert Odeon, Mrs. 201, 204
 Bourque, Norbett Odeon 124
 Bourque, Octave 231
 Bourque, Odeon 296, 345, 372, 542
 Bourque, Olive 246
 Bourque, Ophe 39, 42
 Bourque, Ophelia 196, 403
 Bourque, Ophelias 42, 131, 132, 133, 136, 181, 186–187, 188, 191, 194, 196, 201, 213, 216, 219–220, 222, 223, 224, 230, 231–232, 255, 261, 266, 271, 277, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 296, 297, 299, 300, 305, 309, 311, 312, 319, 326, 328, 332, 343, 350, 359, 366, 367, 371, 376, 377, 384, 407, 428, 431, 439, 440, 447, 453, 475, 479, 484, 491, 492, 507, 519
 Bourque, Ophelias, Mrs. 301
 Bourque Optical Co. 231
 Bourque, Otto (Cowboy) 138
 Bourque, Ovey 138
 Bourque, Paul 138
 Bourque, Pierre 104, 119
 Bourque, Placide 42
 Bourque, Priest 116
 Bourque, Rene 42
 Bourque, Rivers 100
 Bourque, Rosa 84
 Bourque, Roycie 73
 Bourque, Scolastique 42
 Bourque, Seth 26
 Bourque, Severan 42
 Bourque, Tertule 42
 Bourque, Theodule 42
 Bourque, Theovide 42
 Bourque, Theoville 42
 Bourque, Treville 42, 66
 Bourque, Verna 55
 Bourque, Victor 198
 Bourque, Victoria 42
 Bourque, Voris 98
 Bourque, Wilbert 8, 12
 Bourque, Wilda 73
 Bourque, Wilton 73
 Bourque's Hall 407
 Bourque's livery stable 231, 511
 Bourriague, C., Miss 406
 Bourriague, Constantine 512
 Bourriague, Joseph 512
 Boussel, Jacques-Bemogme 82
 Boutee, Myrtle 102
 Boutelou, Father 28
 Bouterie, V. 232–233
 Boutin, Marguerite Louise 76
 Bouton, Jimmie 7
 Boutt, Achilles 43
 Boutt, Aimee 42
 Boutt, Antoine 42
 Boutt, Aurelie 43
 Boutt, Caroline 43
 Boutt, Celemene 43
 Boutt, Celeste 43
 Boutt, Celina 43
 Boutte, Clara 96, 103
 Boutt, Clara 43
 Boutt, Claude 42–43
 Boutt, Clelie 43
 Boutt, Coralie Elizabeth 43
 Boutte, Ed 293
 Boutte, Edouard 96, 103
 Boutt, Edouard 43
 Boutt, Elodie 43
 Boutt, Emile 43
 Boutt, Emile, Jr. 43
 Boutt, Emile Leopold 43
 Boutt, Francois Cezar 42
 Boutt, Francois Cezar, III 43
 Boutt, Francois Cezar, Jr. 43
 Boutt, Hilaire 42
 Boutt, Hortense 43
 Boutte, Jackie 18
 Boutt, Jean Baptiste 42
 Boutte, Joe 233
 Boutte, Joseph D. 535
 Boutt, Laurent 43
 Boutt, Lena 43
 Boutt, Leopold Emile 43
 Boutt, Leopold, Jr. 43
 Boutt, Liza 43
 Boutt, Loda 43
 Boutt, Lodia 43
 Boutt, Lodie 43
 Boutt, Lodo 43
 Boutte, Lola 84, 105
 Boutt, Lola 43
 Boutt, Lorena 43
 Boutt, Lorphis 43
 Boutt, Lotard 43
 Boutt, Loto (T-Beb) 43
 Boutt, Lucius 43
 Boutt, Octave 43
 Boutt, Philippe 42
 Boutt, Terrance 43
 Boutt, Therese 43
 Boutt, Ulysee 43
 Boutt, Virginia 43
 Boutt, Zenon 43
 Boutwell, Amy 69
 Boutwell, Carlos 69
 Boutwell, Duncan 69
 Bowen, Johny 293
 Bowie, James 374
 Bowie, Jim 53
 Bowie knife 382
 Bowie Oak 14
 Bowie, Resin 374
 Bowling, E. L., Mrs. 532
 Bowling, Ernest L., Mrs. 532
 Bowling Green University 36
 Bowling, Mary Winston 532
 boxing 292, 293, 296, 297
 Boyancé, Jean 213, 233, 279, 299, 316, 322, 323, 383, 574
 Boyancé, Jean, Mrs. 311
 Boyancé's bakery 181, 202, 270
 Boyd, J. Andrew 158
 Boyles, Helen 55
 Boynton, Ann Edwards 139
 Boynton, Anne Edwards 174
 Bracin, Henriette Uracin 56
 Bradford, George K. 216
 Bradford, Michael F. 37
 Bradford, Rose Mary Bagley 37
 Bradley, Daina Lutgring 85
 Bradshaw, Jim 57
 Bragdon, Rita Remick 458
 Bragdon, W. A., Mrs. 458
 Braginton-Smith, Jack 173
 Braguier, Monique 52
 Brain, Jeffrey P., Dr. 163
 Bramlet, Frandelee Mary 108
 brant 17, 514
 Branut, Jacque 79
 Brapier, Auguste 94
 Braquet, A. J. 12, 13
 Braquet, A. J., Mrs. 9
 Brashear, Minnie 297
 Brass Band 179, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 306, 307, 321, 322, 323, 345, 401, 402, 409–411, 440, 469, 470, 472, 475
 Brass Band, colored 294
 Brasseaux, Adam 216, 468, 542
 Brasseaux, Adrien 79
 Brasseaux, Auguste 119
 Brasseaux, Carl, Dr. 95
 Brasseaux, Edmonia 79
 Brasseaux, Emmett 568
 Brasseaux, Gustave 233
 Brasseaux, Joseph 119
 Brasseaux, Lois 82
 Brasseaux, Marie Amanda 80
 Brasseaux, Marie Madeline 105
 Brasseaux, Papilia 116
 Brasseaux, Papilla 89, 118
 Brasseur, Sosthene 96
 Brasseux, Adam 29, 185, 228, 233–234, 282, 296, 466, 474, 501, 504, 510, 512, 543
 Brasseux, Adolph 152, 246, 270, 295, 297
 Brasseux, Adolphe 234, 496, 505
 Brasseux, Adrien, Mrs. 268
 Brasseux, Alfred Adam 233
 Brasseux, Auguste 268
 Brasseux, Cecile Dutel 233
 Brasseux, Cecilia, Sister 29
 Brasseux, Gustave 198
 Brasseux, Joseph 260, 261
 Brasseux, Paula 228, 246
 Braud (Breax), Scholastique 96
 Braud, Adelaide 48
 Braud, Marie Renee 65
 Braus, Henry 135
 Braux, Vilmond 235
 bream 271
 Breau, Marie 114
 Breau, Perrine 114
 Breaux, Adam 43
 Breaux, Alexandre 43
 Breaux, Alexis 43
 Breaux, Alexis, Jr. 43
 Breaux, Amant 96
 Breaux, Ambroise 43
 Breaux, Amelia 43
 Breaux, Anastasie 43
 Breaux, Anna Lou 99
 Breaux, Anne 43
 Breaux, Antoine 43
 Breaux, Auzanne 43
 Breaux, Azema 75
 Breaux, Blair Marie 112
 Breaux Bridge 290
 Breaux, Candide 9
 Breaux, Carmelite 43
 Breaux, Celestine 43
 Breaux, Charles 43
 Breaux, Charles Oliver 43
 Breaux, Child 43
 Breaux, Cleveland 99
 Breaux, Clifton 99
 Breaux, Corine 122
 Breaux, David D. 490
 Breaux, Despalier 310, 354, 528
 Breaux, Despaliere 234
 Breaux, Easton 29
 Breaux, Editha 104
 Breaux, Elisa 43
 Breaux, Elizabeth 43
 Breaux, Elodie 39, 115
 Breaux, Estelle 112
 Breaux, Eve 43
 Breaux, Evelina 43
 Breaux family 43
 Breaux, Felton 99
 Breaux, Firman 90
 Breaux, Francois 43
 Breaux, Francois (Clet) Vilmond 90
 Breaux, Geneva 14
 Breaux, George 99
 Breaux, Glen 112
 Breaux, Gloria Jane 99
 Breaux, Gus A. 332
 Breaux, Gus A., Col. 464
 Breaux, Honoré 43
 Breaux, Hypolite 43
 Breaux, Ivan 12
 Breaux, Jean 43
 Breaux, Jeanne 43
 Breaux, Joseph 43
 Breaux, Joseph A. 436
 Breaux, Joseph Achillis 43
 Breaux, Joseph Ulger 43
 Breaux, Juanita, Sister 29
 Breaux, Leo 524
 Breaux, Louise 99
 Breaux, Loula 99
 Breaux, Madeleine 43
 Breaux, Marguerite 43, 90
 Breaux, Marie 43
 Breaux, Marie Antoinette 90
 Breaux, Marie Celine 43
 Breaux, Mary Lillie 90
 Breaux, Mathilde 131
 Breaux, Matilde 48
 Breaux, Mrs. 198
 Breaux, Nettie 418
 Breaux, Nina Cecile 99
 Breaux, Norbert 43, 80
 Breaux, Norbert, Jr. 43
 Breaux, Paul (P. J.) 99
 Breaux, Pierre 43
 Breaux, Raymond 191–195, 234–235, 381, 518, 567
 Breaux, René 43
 Breaux, René C. 3
 Breaux, René C. 11
 Breaux, Renea 43
 Breaux, Ruby 119
 Breaux, Sarrazin 43
 Breaux, Scholastique 90
 Breaux, Simon 43
 Breaux, Simon, Jr. 43
 Breaux, Simonette 43
 Breaux, Suzanne 43
 Breaux, Valerie 48
 Breaux, Valery 48
 Breaux, Vernis 99
 Breaux, Veronique 43, 80
 Breaux, Vilmond 235
 Breaux, Vincent 43
 Breaux, Walley 99
 Breaux's gin 516
 Breaux's Hall 181
 Breazeale, Raymond 141
 Brewster, Lillie Mae 117
 Briault, Francois 32, 162
 Brice, J. C. 189, 235
 Brice, John C. 204
 Brice, Maggie 7, 235, 397, 439, 524, 529
 Brick Hotel 199, 242, 309, 374, 376, 423, 466, 503, 511, 543
 brick making 17, 232, 249, 249–250, 250, 251, 256, 257, 319, 373, 422
 brick row for Main Street 535
 brick row for State Street 232, 312
 bricks 181, 196, 213, 219, 220, 232, 249, 249–250, 250, 251, 256, 257, 312, 317, 319, 331, 365, 371, 373, 403, 421, 422, 443, 466, 471, 511, 535, 536
 Bridge Corner Saloon 376
 Bridge Exchange 283
 bridge of 1896 postcard 564
 Bridge Store 283
 bridges 179, 183, 199, 200, 202, 203, 210, 235–239, 251, 272, 273, 319, 337, 338, 348, 368, 378, 381, 385, 387, 424, 426, 444, 450, 452, 453, 465, 468, 477, 478, 483, 486, 489, 491, 492, 493, 495, 511, 525, 528
 Bridi, Rosalie 109
 Briggs, E. E. 280, 281
 Briggs, L. J. 381
 Briggs, L. P. 261
 Briggs, Lofty 135, 239
 Briggs, Lofty T. 260
 Briggs, Thomas Lofty 262
 Bright's disease 241, 371
 Brillat-Savarin, Jean Anthelme 323
 Brinckerhoff, Burt 146
 Brise, Odolon, Rev. 12, 13
 Britain (schooner) 95
 British-U.S. bilateral treaty of 1927 172
 Brondin, Maggie 436
 Brooks, James 295
 Brookshier and McCrimmin's grist mill 316
 Brookshier, C. 221, 291
 Brookshier, C. O. 362
 Brookshier, Claude 191, 239, 311, 363, 485, 487
 Brookshier, Claudius 239
 Brookshier, E. A., Mrs. 241
 Brookshier, Idolie Trahan 239
 Brookshier, James G. 239
 Brookshier, John A. 132, 183, 239–241, 262, 263, 300, 305, 309, 317, 328, 434, 450, 467, 482, 514
 Brookshier, John A. 188–189, 213, 236
 Brookshier, John H. 361
 Brookshier, M. A. 307
 Brookshier, Zarilda 307
 Brookshier, Zarilda Harrington 239,

375
Brookshier's gin 240, 241, 262, 309,
372, 375, 429, 434, 462
Brookshier's Steam gin and Grist Mill
240, 317
Brookshire, C. H. 135
Brookshire, Charles 28
Brookshire, Claude 379, 484
broom corn 16
Brossard, Agnes Thibodeau 44
Brossard, Alexandre 43
Brossard, Gaurhept 44
Brossard, Jean-François 43
Brossard, Joseph dit Beausoleil 43, 43-
44
Brot, Marie 118
Broudreux, Coroline 229
Brouillette, Etienne 30
Brossard, Albert, Mrs. 241
Brossard 502
Brossard & Kitchell 219, 272
Brossard & Picard 48
Brossard & Summers 247
Brossard, A. 461
Brossard, A. B. 440
Brossard, A. M. 291
Brossard, Achille 490
Brossard, Ada 116, 342
Brossard, Adam 119, 536
Brossard, Adelaide 63, 66, 119
Brossard, Adolph 73
Brossard, Agatha, Sister 29
Brossard, Agnes 121
Brossard, Albert 48, 241, 390
Brossard, Albert Benedict 44, 48
Brossard, Albert Camille 48
Brossard, Alcebiade 437
Brossard, Alcee 458
Brossard, Alcibiade 440
Brossard, Alcide 241, 248, 519
Brossard, Aldis 50
Brossard, Alex 23, 301
Brossard, Alex R. 208
Brossard, Alexander 44-45, 60
Brossard, Alexander dit Beausoleil 44
Brossard, Alexandre 45, 218, 241, 242
Brossard, Alexandre dit Beausoleil 47,
128, 550
Brossard, Alice 48, 77
Brossard, Alice Meaux 83
Brossard, Alida 242
Brossard, Allen 55
Brossard, Allie 75, 80
Brossard, Alma 50
Brossard, Alphe 48, 50
Brossard, Alvie 46, 50
Brossard, Alvin 51
Brossard, Alzire 112
Brossard, Amand 45
Brossard, Amanda 93
Brossard, Amanda Choate 252
Brossard, Amerente Virginia 242
Brossard, Amy 81
Brossard, Anastasie 45
Brossard and Leblanc 241
Brossard, Andy 50
Brossard, Anezia Richard 51
Brossard, Angeus 51
Brossard, Anite 51
Brossard, Anna 48, 461
Brossard, Anne Uranie M. 106
Brossard, Annuciade 66
Brossard, Anselme 44
Brossard, Antoine 97, 100, 201
Brossard, Aristide 241, 311
Brossard, Armand 47
Brossard, Armelise 40
Brossard, Armond 104
Brossard, Artha 520
Brossard, Arthur 48, 372
Brossard, Ashley Laurel 111
Brossard, August Ovide 474
Brossard, Auguste 45
Brossard, Augustin 97, 102
Brossard, Augustin Aurelien, Mrs. 243
Brossard, Augustine 45
Brossard, Aula 97
Brossard, Aurelia 49, 390
Brossard, Aurelia Amelia 48
Brossard, Aurelie 223, 242
Brossard, Aurelien 44, 251
Brossard, Aurelien A. 246
Brossard, Aurelien, Jr. 44
Brossard, Aurore 368
Brossard, Avia 116
Brossard, Avit 436, 501, 545
Brossard, Avit M. 199, 228
Brossard, Avit M., Mrs. 246
Brossard, Azelie 341
Brossard, Azelima 97, 100
Brossard, Azena 44
Brossard, B., Miss 405
Brossard, Barthelemi 50
Brossard, Barthelomi 51
Brossard, Basil 204, 242
Brossard, Bazile 228, 241, 261, 301,
342, 432, 507, 536
Brossard, Beatrice 18, 128, 138, 149
Brossard, Beausoleil 115
Brossard, Bell 270
Brossard, Beloni 268
Brossard, Belzire 48
Brossard, Bert 163
Brossard, Bertha 31
Brossard, Bibi 261
Brossard, Brenda 31
Brossard, Brent 28, 29, 550
Brossard, Brooke Lindsay 45
Brossard Brothers, Inc. 47
Brossard, C. C. 411
Brossard, C. J. F. 490
Brossard, Camille 93, 141
Brossard, Camille Jean Francois 48
Brossard, Capt. 377
Brossard, Carl Bruce 45
Brossard, Carmelit 48
Brossard, Caroline 88
Brossard, Carolyn 128
Brossard, Catherine 47
Brossard, Cathy 47
Brossard, Cecile 44, 139, 241
Brossard, Cecile B. 3
Brossard, Cecile Pucheu 246
Brossard, Celeste 83
Brossard, Celestine 51
Brossard, Charlene 87
Brossard, Charles 93
Brossard, Charles (Bubba) 114
Brossard, Chelsea 45
Brossard, Christina 82
Brossard, Claude 45-46, 47, 48, 49,
51, 461
Brossard, Cleobule 116
Brossard, Cleodise 29
Brossard, Cleomar 342
Brossard, Cleomer 241, 251, 375, 492
Brossard, Cléomer 326
Brossard, Cleomere 271, 316
Brossard, Cleopha 50
Brossard, Cleophas T. 201
Brossard, Clerville 117, 316
Brossard, Clesme 45
Brossard, Cleveland 51
Brossard, Clifford 45
Brossard, Clifford J. 45
Brossard, Clifton 50
Brossard, Clomere 50
Brossard, Clophe 48
Brossard, Collins, Mrs. 390
Brossard, Colomb 247
Brossard, Colombe, Mrs. 251
Brossard, Columbus 48, 241, 490, 522
Brossard, Constance 83
Brossard, Coralie 243
Brossard, Corine 48, 242, 389
Brossard Cove 436
Brossard Cove School 28
Brossard, Cristina 48
Brossard, Crystal 31
Brossard, Curlene Marie 47
Brossard, Cynthia 47
Brossard, Cyprien 261
Brossard, D. O. 504
Brossard, Dago 97
Brossard, Daniel Paul 89
Brossard, Darlene Ann 73
Brossard, Darlene Kaye 73
Brossard, David 137
Brossard, David Martial, Jr. 138
Brossard, Deanna 45
Brossard, Delia 106
Brossard, Della 116
Brossard, Delores 12
Brossard, Delores Marie 557
Brossard, DeLuc 247
Brossard, Desire O. 241-242, 251
Brossard, Desma 48
Brossard, Dominic 49, 97, 101
Brossard, Don Louis 48, 112, 242,
261, 550
Brossard, Doris 48
Brossard, Dorothy 70
Brossard, Doryce Joseph 27
Brossard, Duc 247
Brossard, Ducre 47
Brossard, Dudley 116
Brossard, Duffly 138
Brossard, Dupre 311
Brossard, E. E. 336
Brossard, Earline 14, 99
Brossard, Earnest 51
Brossard, Eddie Eugene 557
Brossard, Edea 247
Brossard, Edith 116
Brossard, Edith Clara 50
Brossard, Edlar 40
Brossard, Edmond 262, 309
Brossard, Edna M. 9
Brossard, Edola 51
Brossard, Edouard 48, 51
Brossard, Edouard Auguste 45, 242
Brossard, Edouard Theophile 48
Brossard, Edward 44, 48, 50, 285
Brossard, Edward Theophile 48
Brossard, Edwin S., Capt. 164
Brossard, Effie 520
Brossard, Effie Jeanne 44
Brossard, Ejuste 75
Brossard, Elegina Regina 50
Brossard, Elia 29
Brossard, Elias 50, 155, 185, 227,
242, 245, 281, 295, 333, 350,
374, 453, 463, 501, 507, 511,
512, 542
Brossard, Elias, Mrs. 367
Brossard, Elida 242
Brossard, Elina 216
Brossard, Elizabeth 47
Brossard, Ella 51, 55
Brossard, Elodie 50
Brossard, Eloi 57, 237, 536
Brossard, Elois 48
Brossard, Eloy 48
Brossard, Elsie 50
Brossard, Elson 88
Brossard, Elue 55
Brossard, Elue, Jr. 11
Brossard, Elue, Sr. 11
Brossard, Emelia 46, 50
Brossard, Emelie 390
Brossard, Emerlena 47
Brossard, Emery 49
Brossard, Emery J. 43, 44, 46, 46-47,
49, 51
Brossard, Emethide 50
Brossard, Emile 261, 536
Brossard, Emilie 81
Brossard, Emily 48
Brossard, Emma 373
Brossard, Ernest 198, 205, 282, 341,
518
Brossard, Errol Brent 128, 550
Brossard, Ester 104
Brossard, Etienne 48
Brossard, Eugene 99, 515
Brossard, Eugenie 111
Brossard, Eunice 50, 51
Brossard, Euphamie Belzire 553
Brossard, Euphemie 48, 66, 103, 242
Brossard, Euphemie Belzire 552
Brossard, Euphemon 104
Brossard, Eve Thibodeaux 248
Brossard, Evie 116
Brossard, F. I. 88
Brossard, F., Miss 405
Brossard, Faye Marie 48
Brossard, Fedora 122
Brossard, Felix 246, 270, 280, 296,
393, 418, 439, 440, 474, 490
Brossard, Felix J. 188, 242
Brossard, Felix, Mrs. 390
Brossard, Fenton 339
Brossard, Flo Hollier 18
Brossard, Florence 9, 128
Brossard, Florence Oliva 550
Brossard, Francois 45, 47, 48
Brossard, Francoise 47, 48
Brossard, Fred 15, 47
Brossard, Freddie 47, 50
Brossard, Freddy 51
Brossard, George 31
Brossard, Gertrude 48
Brossard, Giles 51
Brossard, Gladu 136
Brossard, Gladu, Mrs. 136
Brossard, Gladys 44, 48
Brossard, Gordy, Mrs. 13
Brossard, Grace 30
Brossard, Gregoire 490
Brossard, Gussie 99
Brossard, Gussie Marie 45
Brossard, Gwen 174
Brossard, H. A. 152
Brossard, Hazard 436
Brossard, Hazard J. 245
Brossard, Helaire 48
Brossard, Helen 14
Brossard, Helen Williams 14
Brossard, Heloise 3
Brossard, Henri 48
Brossard, Herman 51
Brossard, Herta 101
Brossard, Hervillien, Mrs. 73
Brossard, Hilaire, Mrs. 390
Brossard, Hillaire 48
Brossard, Hillaire D. 242
Brossard, Hiram, Jr. 102
Brossard, Hortense 44, 48, 119
Brossard, Huby Joseph 111
Brossard, Huerta 97
Brossard, Hypolite 48, 261, 354
Brossard, Idea Margret 72
Brossard, Idolie 461
Brossard, Irene 418
Brossard, Isaac 294
Brossard, Isabell (Elizabeth) 82
Brossard, Isabelle 47, 161
Brossard, Isidore, Mrs. 138
Brossard, Isodore 47
Brossard, J. A. 242, 381, 415
Brossard, J. Camille 150
Brossard, J. Clebert 242
Brossard, J. Cleomer 341, 424, 461
Brossard, J. Cleomere 265
Brossard, J. D. 381
Brossard, J. F. 475
Brossard, J. G., Mrs. 137, 139, 155
Brossard, J. Gordy, Mrs. 12
Brossard, J. Klebert 260
Brossard, J. Lull 571
Brossard, J. Otto 242, 244
Brossard, J. T. 247, 262, 268, 381,
433, 435, 490, 518
Brossard, J. T., Mrs. 390
Brossard, J. Treville 131, 133, 188,
192, 220, 235, 237, 242, 242-
243, 280, 281, 282
Brossard, J. Treville, Mrs. 251
Brossard, James Vernon 557
Brossard, Jane Richard 23
Brossard, Janis Eve 45
Brossard, Jay Gabriel 45
Brossard, Jean 48
Brossard, Jean Baptiste 44, 47
Brossard, Jean Camille 47-48, 48
Brossard, Jean Camille Francois 48
Brossard, Jean Cleomer 116
Brossard, Jean Francois 44, 45, 49
Brossard, Jean Francois Baptiste 47
Brossard, Jean Joseph 51
Brossard, Jean Theodore 56
Brossard, Jean Treville 48, 48-49, 131
Brossard, Jean-Baptiste 45
Brossard, Jerry Michel 111
Brossard, Jessica Dawn 45
Brossard, Joan, Sister 29
Brossard, John 48, 268
Brossard, John Baptiste 252
Brossard, John Clebert 512
Brossard, John Vernice 50
Brossard, Joseph 31, 45, 47, 66, 121,
204, 490
Brossard, Joseph Anthony 45
Brossard, Joseph Beausoleil 48
Brossard, Joseph dit Beausoleil 45,
47, 49, 50, 66, 128, 550
Brossard, Joseph Gregoire (Beausoleil)
82
Brossard, Joseph Guy Rainer 245
Brossard, Joseph L. 490
Brossard, Joseph Obe 97, 101
Brossard, Joseph Petit Joe 47
Brossard, Joseph T. 40
Brossard, Joseph Theodore, Jr. 44
Brossard, Joseph Theodore, Sr. 44
Brossard, Joseph Wally (Dago) 99
Brossard, Joyce 14, 18
Brossard, Juanita 45
Brossard, Judy 117
Brossard, Jules 29, 138, 368
Brossard, Julian 31
Brossard, Julien 243
Brossard, Karen Chris 102
Brossard, Katherine Marie 138
Brossard, Kayla Judith 45
Brossard, Kelly Ruth 23
Brossard, Kendall 73
Brossard, Kitchell & Bailey 219, 361
Brossard, Kitchell and Bailey 244,
400
Brossard, Kleber 261
Brossard, L. J. 296, 298, 329, 474
Brossard, L. L. 296
Brossard, L., Mrs. 261
Brossard, L. P., Dr. 13
Brossard, Lambert 49, 50, 51, 261
Brossard, Lambert Beloni 49
Brossard, Larissa 128
Brossard, Larry Gene 557
Brossard, Lastie 15, 18, 29, 40, 41, 48,
81, 132, 133, 136, 175, 181,
185, 186-187, 196, 197, 213,
219, 219-220, 231, 236, 240,
241, 242, 243-244, 244, 245,
246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 253,
254, 256, 258, 259, 261, 263,
264, 265, 266, 271, 272, 277,
279, 280, 281, 285, 292, 294,
305, 306, 308, 314, 322, 325,
348, 359, 367, 368, 370, 372,
374, 381, 383, 387, 393, 400,
423, 434, 436, 438, 447, 449,
450, 451, 459, 462, 467, 474,
476, 478, 500, 514, 518, 522,
535, 567
Brossard, Lastie, Mrs. 248
Brossard, Lastie Odilon (L. O.) 136,
139, 148, 186-187, 188, 196,
201, 219-220, 227, 242, 244-
245, 246, 258, 264, 292, 293,

- 294, 295, 296, 297, 326, 329,
333, 345, 349, 360, 376, 381,
416, 419, 436, 440, 451, 474,
475, 484, 496, 514, 516, 519,
539
- Broussard, Lastie Odilon (L. O.), Mrs.
139
- Broussard, Laura Mae 56
- Broussard, Laurentia, Sister 29
- Broussard, Lawrence 12, 46, 50
- Broussard, Lazare 242, 245
- Broussard, Lazare, Jr., Mrs. 490
- Broussard, Lazare, Mrs. 390
- Broussard, Leah LeBlanc 245
- Broussard, Ledia 51
- Broussard, Lena 48, 93
- Broussard, Leodias 295, 296, 436, 463,
522
- Broussard, Leodias J. 245, 373
- Broussard, Leon 10, 171, 245, 245–
246, 494, 512, 542
- Broussard, Leon, Mrs. 230, 245, 383,
536
- Broussard, Leonard 44, 48
- Broussard, Leonie 48
- Broussard, Leonora 245
- Broussard, Levie 51
- Broussard, Lifton 73
- Broussard, Lloyd 45
- Broussard, Lloyd Gabriel (Sonny) 45
- Broussard, Lloyd P. 548
- Broussard, Lodies 242, 294
- Broussard, Lois 104
- Broussard, Lona 101
- Broussard, Loraine 43, 44, 46, 47, 49,
50, 51
- Broussard, Lou 18, 88
- Broussard, Louisa 116
- Broussard, Louise 90
- Broussard, Louise Amelia 568
- Broussard, Louisiana 60, 111
- Broussard, Louisianaise 115
- Broussard, Luc 50
- Broussard, Lucia 373
- Broussard, Lucy 116
- Broussard, M. C. 251, 402, 433, 434,
435, 436, 437
- Broussard, M. Garrett 48
- Broussard, M., Miss 405
- Broussard, Mabel 8
- Broussard, Magdeleine 47
- Broussard, Marcel Galbert 44
- Broussard, Marcus, Jr. 151
- Broussard, Margaret 82
- Broussard, Margaret (Teet) 78
- Broussard, Marguerite 44, 49, 50, 66,
97, 101
- Broussard, Marguerite Cecile 51
- Broussard, Marguerite Emilie 57
- Broussard, Maria 48
- Broussard, Maria Aurelia 48
- Broussard, Marie 329, 342, 405
- Broussard, Marie Anne 47
- Broussard, Marie Azelie 50
- Broussard, Marie Azeme 94
- Broussard, Marie Baudoin 93
- Broussard, Marie Carmelite 51
- Broussard, Marie Clelie 48
- Broussard, Marie Coralie 246
- Broussard, Marie Corine 48
- Broussard, Marie Corinne 48
- Broussard, Marie Delphine 121
- Broussard, Marie Elizabeth Boudreaux
245
- Broussard, Marie Lelia 97, 102
- Broussard, Marie Leonie 93
- Broussard, Marie Lise 51
- Broussard, Marie Louise 51
- Broussard, Marie Lydia 97, 102
- Broussard, Marie Maud 242
- Broussard, Marie Ruby Lilianne 248
- Broussard, Marie Sidalze 118
- Broussard, Marie Therese, Sister 29
- Broussard, Marilyn 8
- Broussard, Martial 137
- Broussard, Mary 477
- Broussard, Mary D. 9
- Broussard, Mary Delphine 106
- Broussard, Mary Ellen 73
- Broussard, Mathilda 44
- Broussard, Mathilda, Sister 29
- Broussard, Maturin 45
- Broussard, Maude 78
- Broussard, Maude Elizabeth 76
- Broussard, May 97, 101
- Broussard, Mechilde, Sister 29
- Broussard, Melicia 128
- Broussard, Michael 128
- Broussard, MiMi 51
- Broussard, Mimos C. 26, 188, 246, 373,
545
- Broussard, Mimos Camille 45
- Broussard, Modest Emily Decuir 242
- Broussard, Mona Cecile 45
- Broussard, Myrna 557
- Broussard, N. J. 11
- Broussard, Nami 202
- Broussard, Napoleon 49
- Broussard, Nela 119
- Broussard, Nelda Eve 45, 60
- Broussard, Ness 427
- Broussard, Nic 451
- Broussard, Nicholas 50, 116, 154, 262,
514
- Broussard, Nicolas 246, 260, 280
- Broussard, Noeie Hebert 46
- Broussard, Noemi 294, 533
- Broussard, Noemie 119, 270, 295, 375
- Broussard, Noemine 463
- Broussard, Nonie Rainor 245
- Broussard, Norma 116
- Broussard, Norris 89
- Broussard, Norris, Jr. 89
- Broussard, Numa 51, 101, 204, 243
- Broussard, Numa Jean 97
- Broussard, O. 221, 222
- Broussard, O. A. 220, 475
- Broussard, O., Miss 292, 405
- Broussard, Octavia 245, 329
- Broussard, Octavie 40, 201, 294, 522,
533
- Broussard, Odeon 119
- Broussard, Odilia 247, 390, 471
- Broussard, Odille 248, 285, 322, 471
- Broussard, Odillia 285, 322
- Broussard, Odillon 472
- Broussard, Odilon 47, 57, 545
- Broussard, Ola 101
- Broussard, Olita 244, 246, 406
- Broussard, Olive 390, 472, 545
- Broussard, Oliver 246, 328
- Broussard, Olivia R. 431
- Broussard, Olivier 230, 244, 245, 246,
264, 522
- Broussard, Onesia 246, 254, 345, 405
- Broussard, Onésia 405, 406
- Broussard, Onezia 242, 246
- Broussard, Onezime 48
- Broussard, Osar 101
- Broussard, Osar J. 97
- Broussard, Oscar 51, 111
- Broussard, Otis 244
- Broussard, Ovenac 7
- Broussard, Ovey 568
- Broussard, Oviac 60
- Broussard, Ovid 204, 230, 295, 487
- Broussard, Ovid A. 296
- Broussard, Ovide 115, 294, 383
- Broussard, Ovide Augustin 246–247
- Broussard, Ovide Augustin, Jr. 247
- Broussard, Ozia 118
- Broussard, P. L. 548
- Broussard, P. Numa 247, 381, 493
- Broussard, P. Numa, Mrs. 373
- Broussard, P. O. 162, 247
- Broussard, P. U. 150, 551, 568
- Broussard, Paolita 48
- Broussard, Paolite 93
- Broussard, Paul 28, 55, 116, 571
- Broussard, Paula 102, 116
- Broussard, Pauline 51
- Broussard, Pelagie 47
- Broussard, Perpetue Mayard 248
- Broussard, Petit Joe 45
- Broussard, Philomene 48
- Broussard, Pierre 45, 47, 116
- Broussard, Pierre Onezime 51
- Broussard, Placide Louis 48
- Broussard, Privat 106
- Broussard, R. A. 439
- Broussard, Raphael 27, 45, 47, 246,
436
- Broussard, Raphael A. 247
- Broussard, Raymond 47
- Broussard, Remi 251
- Broussard, Remy 199, 247, 280, 281,
536
- Broussard, Remy, Judge 245
- Broussard, Remy, Mrs. 291, 390
- Broussard, Rene 45, 119, 227, 247,
295, 296
- Broussard, Reynold (Bee) 119
- Broussard, Rhea 44, 48
- Broussard, Richard 116
- Broussard, Richard Dale 557
- Broussard, Robert 55, 165, 294
- Broussard, Robert F. 330, 453, 501
- Broussard, Robert George 50
- Broussard, Rod 47
- Broussard, Rodolph 280
- Broussard, Rodric Jude 45
- Broussard, Romain 48
- Broussard, Romaine 44
- Broussard, Rom 21
- Broussard, Ronald 28, 29
- Broussard, Ronald Wayne 89
- Broussard, Rose A. 12
- Broussard, Rowena 73
- Broussard, Roy 86
- Broussard, Russell 55
- Broussard, Ruth 18
- Broussard, Sadie 138
- Broussard, Sandra 89
- Broussard, Saul 46, 49–50
- Broussard, Selima 103
- Broussard, Semar 26, 368
- Broussard, Senia 51
- Broussard, Seth 72
- Broussard, Severin 247, 307
- Broussard, Severin, Capt. 484
- Broussard, Seymour 501
- Broussard, Sharon 55
- Broussard, Shawn James 45
- Broussard, Sheriff 172
- Broussard, Sidney 46, 50
- Broussard, Silvain 45
- Broussard, Simeon 415
- Broussard, Simon 45, 50
- Broussard, Sosthene 128
- Broussard, Stella B. 29
- Broussard, Stephen 128
- Broussard, Stephen Anthony 129
- Broussard, Stephen, Jr. 128
- Broussard, Stephen Preston 550
- Broussard, Sulie 35
- Broussard, Susan Beth 47
- Broussard, Susan Marie 45
- Broussard, Susie 458
- Broussard, Sydne 97, 101
- Broussard, T. J. 29
- Broussard, Tara Renee 45
- Broussard, Teddy 26, 27
- Broussard, Teilla Danielle 138
- Broussard, Tertule J. 40
- Broussard, Theodul 50
- Broussard, Theodule 490
- Broussard, Theogene 247–248, 268,
402
- Broussard, Theogene Eugene 106
- Broussard, Theophile 47
- Broussard, Theresa 14
- Broussard, Thertule 195
- Broussard, Thomas Alexander 45
- Broussard, Travis 31, 128
- Broussard, Treville 44, 48, 390
- Broussard, Treville, Mrs. 251
- Broussard, Troy Anthony 45
- Broussard, Ty 45
- Broussard, Ulger 512
- Broussard, Una 144, 554
- Broussard, Ursin 296
- Broussard, Ursule 131, 341
- Broussard, Ussay 99
- Broussard, V. O. 260
- Broussard, Valerie 49, 50–51
- Broussard, Valerien O. 248, 341
- Broussard, Valin Joseph 29
- Broussard, Vallery 49, 51
- Broussard, Vallery (Vallerie) 49
- Broussard, Velma 50
- Broussard, Velta Ann 45
- Broussard, Verian 45
- Broussard, Verlon 55
- Broussard, Vernice 138
- Broussard, Veronica 128
- Broussard, Victoire 66
- Broussard, Victor 44, 51, 437
- Broussard, Victoria 46, 88
- Broussard, Villier 248
- Broussard, Vincent 50
- Broussard, Virginia 477
- Broussard, Vivian 138
- Broussard, Wallace 15, 48
- Broussard, Walter 48
- Broussard, Warren (Slu) 86
- Broussard, Warren Michael 128
- Broussard, Whitney 520
- Broussard, Wilfred 45, 50
- Broussard, Will 47
- Broussard, Willie 48
- Broussard, Yolande 65
- Broussard, Young 112
- Broussard, Young A. 151
- Broussard, Zac 295
- Broussard, Zacharie 45, 246
- Broussard, Zachary B. 248
- Broussard, Zachary, Mrs. 295
- Broussard, Zack 399
- Broussard-Picard General Mdse Store
44
- Broussard-Picard Store 93
- Brown, Aelmire 138
- Brown, Barbara 138
- Brown, Beatrice 138
- Brown, Camile 138
- Brown, Daniel 501
- Brown, Elizabeth 111
- Brown, Hachaliah 114
- Brown, Hannah Ann 114
- Brown, Ian W., Dr. 163
- Brown, Joseph Camile 138
- Brown, Josie 138
- Brown, L. J. 138
- Brown, Lizzie Lee 25
- Brown, Louise D. 9
- Brown, Mary Elizabeth 61
- Brown, Nancy 311
- Brown, Robert 398
- Brown, Sadie Broussard 138
- Brown, Sig 336
- Brown, Sylvia 2, 18
- Brumfield, I. R. 28, 29, 439, 440
- Brun, Andree 65, 114
- Brun, Jean 117
- Brun, Madeleine 118
- Brun, Pierre 195
- Brun, Vincent 65, 114, 118
- Bruner, E. O., Judge 398
- Bruno, John 204
- Bryan, William Jennings 275, 330, 418
- Bryant, Charles E. 486
- Buck, James Glenn 88
- Buck, Pat 29
- Buck, Patricia 28
- Buck, Robert Stanley 88
- Buck, Stacie 88
- Buck, Virgil 88
- Budd, Mary 114
- buffalo 17
- Buffalo Bill show 297
- buffalo fish 514
- Buford, Mr. 429
- Buford, Nelly 250
- Buford, Nolan 520
- Bugarit, Catherine 63
- Buillebeau, Joseph 44
- Bujol, Robert 124
- Bull Island 491
- Bumm, Harry 293
- Burckel, Aline Marie 115
- Burke, Charles Mitchell 61
- Burke, Edward A. 274
- Burke, F. M., Dr. 268
- Burke, Mayor 267
- Burke, P. 464
- Burke, P. E., Capt. 355
- Burke, Sallie 83
- Burke, Vera Wava 61
- Burke, Walter J. 464
- Burke, William 61
- Burkett, Dr. 155
- Burks, John D. 515
- Burleigh, J. G. 248
- Burnet, John 61
- Burnet, Mary 61
- Burnet, Mathew 61
- Burnham, Chuck 135
- burning of the courthouse 255
- Burns and Allen 146
- Burrill, G. G., Rev. 23
- Burroughs, Edgar Rice 144
- Burt, C. M. 301
- Burton, Capt. 544
- Burton, Lillia 397
- Bush, Annie Ontee Sylvest 52
- Bush, Catherine Jane 52
- Bush, Christopher 52
- Bush, Col. 315
- Bush, Effie Lynn 52
- Bush, Effie Mullins 52
- Bush, Geoffrey John Digby 52
- Bush, Martha Edwards Lewis 52
- Bush, Martha Jane Damron 52
- Bush, Nicholas Pierson Cromwell 52
- Bush, Nicole Jane 52
- Bush, Oliver Paul Hollingsworth 52
- Bush, R. N. 234, 362
- Bush, Robert N. 248, 363
- Bush, Toxie Lee, III 52
- Bush, Toxie Lee, Jr. 52
- Bush, Toxie Lee, Sr. 52
- Bush, Will 248
- Bush, William 52
- Bush, William Timothy 52
- Butaud, Erwin (Pierre Obrien) 97, 102
- Butaud, Floyd George 97, 102
- Butaud, Mamie Alphosine 53
- Butaud, Millie 97, 102
- Butaud, Sue 3
- Butaud, Sue A. 100, 101, 102, 105
- Butaud, Sue Ann 28, 97, 98, 102, 103
- Butcher, Fannie 226
- Butcher, Gilbert 226
- Butcher, J. H., Capt. 508
- Butcher, Matthew 65
- butcher shops 270, 314, 317, 369, 370,
376, 400, 408, 432, 458, 477,
488, 496, 505, 507, 508, 531
- Buteau, Miss 198
- Butler, Ada 297
- Butler, General 142
- Butler, J. S. 220
- Butler, R. B. 437
- Butler, Sam 296
- butter 317

C

- C. A. LeBlanc Gen. Mdse Store 44
C. A. Whitney and Co. 480

- C. Sellers & Son 460
cabbage 260, 271, 317, 391
Cabrol, Donna 102
Cabrol, Glenn 102
Cabrol, Lophis 97
Cabrol, Lophis Pierre 102
Cabrol, Loyphie 105
Cabrol, Mathieu Philip 102
Cabrol, Minor 102
Cabrol, Minos 97
Cabrol, Nita 97, 102
Cabrol, Philip 102
Cabrol, Pierre 97, 102
Cabrol, Pierre, Mrs. 414
Cabrol, Rita 102
Cacienne, Delphine 97, 103
Cade 436, 502
Cade, Banker 249
Cade, Berlin 14
Cade Brothers 248
Cade, Edith 246
Cade, Elliot 8, 54
Cade, Nesity 310
Cade, Odille Broussard 248
Cade, Overton 248
Cade, Perpetua, Sister 29
Cade, William 29, 215, 219, 225, 243, 248-249, 261, 280, 285, 294, 301, 307, 316, 381, 404, 420, 447, 451
Cade, William, Mrs. 219, 545
Cade, Willy 310
Cade's ferry 219, 265, 487
Cade's landing 219, 295
Cade's plantation 248, 439, 534
Cadouillet, Marie 82
Cafe Dutel 181
Cafe Nunez 229
cafes 181, 229, 272, 284, 319, 320, 399, 507
Caffery, Don 282, 360, 461
Caffery, Don, Jr. 458
Cage, Bertie 523
Cahanin, Sonia 62
Caillouet, Marie Seraphine 115
Cairo 273
Cajun duck calls 135
Cajun Folklore (book) 38
Cajun Folklore Enterprises 38
Caldwell, C. 221, 291, 326
Caldwell, Camilla Leblanc 249
Caldwell, Charles 78, 174, 362, 400, 443, 485, 536
Caldwell, Charles E. 134, 189, 213, 222, 249, 250, 257, 291
Caldwell, Charles E., Mrs. 361
Caldwell, Charles, Mrs. 305
Caldwell, Charlie 86
Caldwell, Dinkie 296
Caldwell, Eliza Ewing 250
Caldwell, George 198, 395
Caldwell, George Allen 249
Caldwell, George, Mrs. 397
Caldwell, George W. 132, 134, 213, 232, 241, 244, 249, 249-250, 256, 257, 258, 281, 297, 304, 317, 397, 466, 496
Caldwell, George W., Mrs. 307, 503
Caldwell, J. E. 548
Caldwell, King 135
Caldwell, Linnie 250, 292, 294, 436
Caldwell, Mary Helene 90
Caldwell, Nelly Buford 250
Caldwell, R. C. 296
Caldwell, Sidney S. 198
Caldwell, Summer 220, 296
Caldwell, Summers 539
Caldwell, Verne 368
Caldwell, Vernon Lee 147, 152, 189, 222, 249, 250, 296, 312, 331, 332, 345, 363, 368, 397, 469, 511, 537, 539
Caldwell, Vernon S. 494
Caldwell, William 198
Caldwell's brick yard 213
Calhoun, Guy Bryan 124
Calhoun, Mae Dee 124
Calhoun, Norris Eugene 124
Calhoun, Prof. 439
Calhoun, William McHenry 124
Callahan, Clayton 98
camel 297
Camel, James, Dr. 64
cameras 231
Cameron, Kenneth 65
Camille 295
Camille Landry's Sons 261
Camille, Sister 406
Cammack, A. J. 421
Camp, C. P. 349
Campbell, A. J. 29
Campbell, Alcibides John 53
Campbell, Alexander (Aleck) 53
Campbell, Alien 52
Campbell, Allen Buck 53
Campbell, Benajah 71
Campbell, Benajah 52
Campbell, Betty 110
Campbell, Calvin 251
Campbell, Calvin Carl 53
Campbell, Calvin Philander 53
Campbell, Charles 52
Campbell, Cyndie Claire 93
Campbell, Darryl, Jr. 46
Campbell, Elizabeth 52, 53
Campbell, Evelyn 110
Campbell family 52-53
Campbell Ferry 58
Campbell, Hampton 53
Campbell, Jemima 53
Campbell, Jemina 123
Campbell, Juanita M. 53
Campbell, Keziah 71, 359
Campbell, Kisiah 53
Campbell, Leona Olena (Suga) 53
Campbell, Levi Galloway 250
Campbell, Levy 52
Campbell, Levy Galloway 53
Campbell, Levy Hampton 52
Campbell, Lillian 53, 78
Campbell, Loraine Broussard 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 51
Campbell, Louise 119
Campbell, Louise Selanie 71
Campbell, Martha 53
Campbell, Martha (Patsy) 52
Campbell, Martha Maude (Dump) 53
Campbell, Mary Alice, Sister 29
Campbell, Mary Ann 14
Campbell, Mary Florence 53
Campbell, Melchior 140
Campbell, Melchior H. 140
Campbell, Mr. 261
Campbell, N. E., Mrs. 251
Campbell, Nelson 53
Campbell, Newton 261
Campbell, Newton R. 208
Campbell, Newton Reese 53
Campbell, Noah Walton 53
Campbell, Peter Nelson 53
Campbell, Philander 52
Campbell, Rankin 53
Campbell, Sarah Watkins 52
Campbell settlement 365
Campbell, William 53
Campbell, Willie Devalon 53
Campbell's ferry 52, 268, 295, 487
Campbell's Settlement 430
Campisi, Cindy 174
Campisi, Larry 112
Campisi, Lloyd 174, 551
Campisi, Piro 551
Campisi, Rosa Russo 62
canals 185, 190, 273, 335, 336, 338, 339, 348, 354, 398, 417, 440, 445, 479, 489, 504, 517, 522, 535
cancer 118, 119, 300
cancer of the face 117
cane 183, 214, 223, 260, 302
Cane Growers Association 455
cane syrup 203, 209, 215, 216, 250, 253, 275, 311, 319, 326, 374, 441, 442
Canney, Donald L. 173
cannon 412
Cannon, Don 73
Cannon, Dyan 146
Cannon, James F. 439
Canolle, Marie Anne 121
Canon, John 200
Cantois, Louis 295
Cantois, Paul 399
Capell burial ground 163
capital punishment 250, 264
Cappadona, Mary 83
Cap's Confectionery 27
Capuchin, Jean-Francois, Rev. 44
Caputo, Doyce F. 9
Carencro (steamer) 320, 379, 484
Carencro Sporting Club 320
Carey, John 489
Carlin, C. 177, 426
Carlin, C. T. 251
Carlin, J. E. 479, 535
Carline, Charley 432, 460
Carlson, Burt 139
Carmier, Simeon, Mrs. 390
Caro, Tony 109
Caron, Marie Catherine 69
carp 210
carpenters 177, 185, 201, 216, 227, 243, 246, 248, 251, 304, 327, 331, 343, 353, 375, 426, 428, 429, 439, 440, 460, 467, 469, 471, 473, 511, 513, 523, 535
Carpentier, F. G., Mrs. 409
Carroll, Mary 117
Carry, G. H., Rev. 19
Carter, Emma Bell 30
Carter, Gary Lynn 90
Carter, H. 415
Carter, Henry 251
Carter, I. W. 257
Carter, Kyle Kenneth 90
Carter, Madison Victoria 90
Carter, Sam 503
Cartright, J. S. 236, 276, 286
Cartwright, James S. 251, 267
Caruthers, Coralie 44
Cary, Sylvester L. 153
Case, Marvin H. 515
Casey, Ann 84
Casey, Elizabeth 84
Casey, Thomas 84
Casey's Shadow (movie) 144
Cassan, Jean-Louis 251
Cassetaille, Andre Jean 120
Cassetaille, Bertrand 120
Cassetaille, Eliza Josephine 120
Cassetaille, Helena 120
Cassetaille, Joseph Darius 120
Cassidy, Rev. J. B. 354, 398
Castay, Jean 120
Castel, Louis, Rev. 20
Castellanos, Judge 382
Casteran, Alexandre 251
Castile, Aurore 89
Castle Hall 362
Castro, Alexandre 251
Castro, Edna 84
Castro, Marie Josephine 66
Castro, Michel 66
Castro, Pelagie Artemise 56
Catalon, Doris 24
catarrhal pneumonia 545
catawba grapes 233
catfish 17, 514
Catholic boys school 404
Catholic cemetery 197, 207, 214, 228, 230, 241, 246, 247, 266, 301, 320, 327, 340, 343, 353, 364, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 377, 389, 392, 394, 399, 407, 408, 421, 432, 458, 460, 466, 467, 467, 471, 473, 474, 475, 507, 523
Catholic church
Abbeville 469-476
Bancker 219, 295, 475, 476
Cossinade 254, 394, 475, 476
Delcambre 223, 265, 475, 476
Erath 20-23
Maurice 390
Mauriceville 295, 469, 476, 522
Catholic Daughters of America 8-18
Catholic Knights of America 345, 369, 371, 474, 475
Catlin, Harold 119
cats 208-212, 525
cattle 17, 208-212, 425, 524
Cattle Festival 174
cattle stealing 516, 520
Caulfield, Lieutenant-Governor 126
Cavailhez, August 290
Cavailhez, Jean B. 251, 266
Cavailhez, Marceline 457
Cayenne 251
Celestain (Celestin), Lillie Mae 106
Celestain, Alfred 62
Celestain, Amanda 62
Celestain, Booby 62
Celestain, Celestine Fuller 62
Celestain, Courville 62, 106
Celestain, John B. 30, 62
Celestain, John, Jr. 62
Celestain, Joseph Ceville 62
Celestain, Joseph, Jr. 62
Celestain, Joseph Will 62
Celestain, Keith 62
Celestain, Kerry 62
Celestain, Kim 62
Celestain, Lillie Mae 62
Celestain, Pam 62
Celestain, Sheila 62
Celestain, Ursula 62
Celestain, Vera 30, 62
Celestain, Willie 106
Celestain, Willie Louis 62
Celestin le Tortue 76
Celestina Primeaux 270
cemeteries 185, 212
Baudoin 264
Catholic 177, 197, 207, 214, 228, 230, 241, 246, 247, 266, 301, 320, 327, 340, 343, 353, 364, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 377, 389, 392, 394, 399, 407, 408, 421, 432, 458, 460, 466, 467, 471, 473, 474, 475, 507, 523
colored 203
Delcambre 505
Hebrew 225, 313, 329, 351, 537
Mauriceville 241
New Catholic 413
Old Masonic 188, 214, 223, 230, 249, 279, 334, 341, 355, 359, 360, 368, 382, 383, 413, 421, 430, 453, 457, 467, 501, 526, 527, 530, 532
Perry 251, 476
Prairie Greig 221, 253
Suresnes American Cemetery 576
Centenary College 327, 444
Central drugstore 232
Central Hotel 165, 373, 375, 466, 505, 512
Central Pharmacy 311, 393
Century Club 229
cerebral congestion 314
cerebral hemorrhage 178
Cessac, Alex 81
Cessac, Alpha 81
Cessac, Dorris 81
Cessac, Elaine Margaret 111
Cessac, Ethlyn 114
Cessac, Eugenie 320, 325
Cessac, Gerald Leonard 111
Cessac, Goldie 81
Cessac, Gussie Stansbury 108
Cessac, Henry Joseph 111
Cessac, Horace 81
Cessac, Mary Lynn 111
Cessac, Mary Zoé 80
Cessac, Mrs. 261
Cessac, Myrna Loy 111
Cessac, Raywood 81
Cessac, Robert Joseph 111
Cessac, Wilson 81
Cestia, Alphe 195
Chabassus, Joseph 141
Chabrier, Rev. 472, 473, 541
Chabrier, Rev. 472
Chaffe, Joe 297
Chaisson, Nellie 75
Chamberlain Hunt Institute 327
Chambers, Teryl Piper 121
Champagne, Aurelien 94
Champagne, Elida 88
Champagne, Eugene Olezime 117
Champagne, Marie Elmire 117
Chandeleur islands 525
Chandelier, Leo 409
Chandler, Mr. 411
Chaney, Baily 327
Chanute, Amelie Marie 141
Chapman, J. P. 251
Chappuis, Francois 484
charbon (anthrax) 210, 212, 250, 252, 284, 372, 460, 515
Chargois, Joseph A. 216, 254, 255, 279, 282, 360, 400
Chargois, Marianne 490
Charity 323, 362, 435
charity 197, 248, 251, 285, 306, 307, 321, 322, 323, 324, 335, 356, 402, 409, 438, 461, 465, 470, 499, 505, 537
Charity Hospital 251, 358, 432, 543
Charity Street postcard 560
charivari 229, 248, 369, 373, 477
Charles de Menou, Sieur d'Aulnay de Chamizay 65
Charles des Champs de Boishebert 66
Charles, Elizabeth 113
Charles, Glodys 23
Charles, Henry 23
Charpentier, Dona 28, 29
charter
Abbeville 185, 213, 283
Abbeville Building and Loan Association 186
Abbeville Cotton Ginnery and Ice Manufacturing Co. 440
Abbeville Fire Co. No. 1 305
Abbeville Hardware and Implement Company, Ltd. 188
Abbeville Rice Mill 195
Acme Saving Association 205
Bank of Vermilion 220
Farmers Alliance 301
Knights of Honor 361
Knights of Pythias 362
Lafayette 277, 521
lottery 191, 381
Odd Fellows 421
Rose Hill Planting and Refining Co., Ltd. 443
Vermilion Parish Fair Association 516
Chas. Whitney & Co. 479
Chatagnier, René 436
Chatagnier, J. 251
Chatagnier, Justilien 433
Chatelot family 120
Chatelot, Jean Pierre 120
Chatelot, Joseph 120
Chatelot, Josephine 120
Chatelot, Jullie 120
Chatelot, Madelaine 120

Chatelot, Marie Sophie 120
 Chatelot, Marie Therese 120
 Chatelot, Nicolas 120
 Chatie, C., Mrs. 522
 Chatie, Mrs. 490
 Chatrian, Theodule 89
 Chaumont, Linda 26
 Chaussegros, Marie 118
 Chautauqua 129
 Chauvin, Edgar Bernard 122
 Chauvin, Elizabeth 95
 Chauvin, Florence 81, 82
 Chauvin, Ham 134
 Chauvin, John Gaston 122
 Chauvin, Louise 367
 Chauvin, Margaret 173
 Chauvin, O. J. 150, 251, 336
 Chauvin, Samson 151
 Chauvin, Virginia Eaton 557
 Chavron, Marie Françoise Claire 75
 Chavron, Pierre 75
 Chaze, Alice Baudin Bordelon 113
 Cheap John 225
 Chedal, Felicie 88
 Chedal, Joseph 88
 Chedal, Josephine 88
 Chedat, Joseph 519
 Cheniere a la Croix 478, 504, 507, 525
 Cheniere Caminada 525
 Cheniere Dufond 515
 chenières 15
 cherries 233, 262, 316
 Cherry, Prof. 418
 chestnut 16
 chestnuts 233
 Chevis addition 186, 251, 252, 368, 370, 400, 431, 463, 492, 493, 496
 Chevis, Henry 297, 319, 522
 Chevis, Henry T. 308
 Chevis, Henry T., Dr. 252, 265, 276, 364, 426
 Chevis, Henry T., Mrs. 213
 Chevis, Henry W. 252, 484
 Chevis, Kate 252, 292, 294, 297, 377, 439, 527
 Chevis, Laura 252
 Chevis, Marvin 252
 Chevis, Mrs. 367, 397
 Chevis residence 388
 Chevis, Virginia 354
 Chevis, Virginia A. 252
 Chevis, W. H. 252, 363, 492, 522
 Chevis, W. Henry 186, 213, 256
 Chevrel, Therese, Sister 28
 Chiasson, Aymar 105
 Chiasson, Bernadette Nydia 87, 105–106
 Chiasson, Dalton 11
 Chiasson, Earl, Mrs. 74
 Chiasson, Nydia 90
 Chicago World's Fair 191, 463
 Chickasaw Bluffs 273
 chickasaw rose 16
 chickens 202, 204, 211, 251, 271, 317, 347, 352, 481, 483, 497, 498, 524
 Children and Adolescent Clinic 64
 chile con carne 319
 Chinese lanterns 292, 346, 468
 chinquapin 16
 Chisholm, Dr. 291
 Chitimache 163
 Choat, Aurelian 56
 Choate, Alice 252
 Choate, Amanda 252
 Choate, Barbara Ann 557
 Choate, David Morgan 53
 Choate, Edna 109
 Choate, Elizabeth (Kay) 53
 Choate, Eluse, Mrs. 138
 Choate, Glaston 14, 15
 Choate, Granville 252
 Choate, Harry Alphonse 83
 Choate, Jackson 79
 Choate, Jenny Angelle 53
 Choate, Justin Lawrence 53
 Choate, Lawrence (Shassy) 53
 Choate, Lelia Margaret 121
 Choate, Melvin 114
 Choate, Messina 79
 Choate, Messina 80
 Choate, Naomi (Nanny) Morgan 53
 Choate, Opha (Man) 53
 Choate, Ozea 67
 Choate, Rachel 79
 Choate, Randall James (Randy) 53
 Choate, W. 281
 Choate, William 204, 252–253, 281, 290
 Choates, Obrey 138
 Choctaw Nation 330
 Choisel, Father 219
 cholera 268, 391
 choleric 267
 chow-chow 224
 Chretien, Rev. 474
 Christmas supper 345
 chrysanthemum 185
 Churchill, C. R. 46
 cigarettes 268, 270
 cineograph troupe 234
 Circle Drilling 10
 Cities Service 10
 Citizens Bank of New Orleans 215
 Citizens Railroad Executive Committee 452
 city attorney 276, 278, 279, 282
 city charter 185, 213, 283
 City Hall 150
 civil law 17
 Claire, Gabriel Fuselier de la 95
 Clark, A. F. 280
 Clark, C. C. 30
 Clark, Eula 231
 Clark, Faye 8
 Clark, John 381, 490
 Clark, Joseph 433
 Clark, W. C. 290
 Clarke Bros. 338
 Clarke, George 485
 Clarke, Louis 485
 Clark's circus 295, 371
 Clark's Grand Circus Royal 291
 Claus, Amanda 112
 Clavery, Wilfred 12
 Clay, Alfred E., Rev. 395
 Clegg & Quintero 464
 Clegg, John, Judge 218–219, 236, 459, 460, 464
 Clegg, Judge 400
 Clement, Albert 520
 Clement, Cecile 520
 Clement, Louis 65
 Clement, P. 415
 Clement, Peter 519
 Clement XIV 324
 Clements, Cecile 458
 Clements, Pete, Mrs. 330
 Clements, Peter 458
 Clemons, James 87
 Clemons, Jill Geryl 87
 Clemons, Louise Amy 87
 Clemons, Susan Marie 87
 Clemons, Virginia Lee 87
 Clendenin, W. W. 412
 Clerc, St. Augustin, Sister 28
 Cleveland, Grover, Pres. 275, 344, 442
 climate 16
 Clinton, James 375
 Clofa Hebert School 28
 Clonen, Catherine 34, 35
 Clostio, Arvis 8
 Clostio, Esther 61, 79
 Clostio, Homer 79
 Clout, Alexander de 95
 Club saloon 375, 493, 510
 Cluney, Bessie 216
 Cluney, Elizabeth 35
 Cluney, Jane 216
 Cluney, Jane A. 218
 Cluney, Janie 216
 Cluney, Zula 151
 coal 442
 Coates, Alfred 226
 Coates, Pete 226
 Coates, Sallie 226
 Cobb, James M. (Ty) 548
 Cobequid 127
 cocaine 542
 Cochran, George 92
 cock fighting 209, 291, 293
 cockroaches 189, 212
 Coffee, Richard 212
 Coffey, R. C. 189
 Coffey, Richard 413
 Coffman, Ruth 98
 Coggins, John Valentine 65
 Cohen, Charles 39
 Cohen, Marie Antoinette Bertrand 39
 Cohn, Hiram 533
 Cohn, Joe 537
 Cohn, Joseph 421
 Cohorn, Johnnie 70
 Coker, John C., Sr., Rev. 19
 Col. Hooker (steamer) 471
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste 43
 Cole, David Arthur 53–54
 Cole, Denaise 253
 Cole, F. G. 436, 437, 439, 440
 Cole, Felix G. 253
 Cole, Hazel 30
 Cole, Jacob 253
 Cole, James 61
 Cole, M. 301
 Cole, Susan Therese 553
 Cole, Susannah 61
 Cole, William 14
 Coleman Comedy Company 295
 Coleman, Lizzie 226
 Coles Creek period 163
 Cole's Island 254, 463
 Cole's Island settlement 379, 394
 Colgin, W. M. 377
 Collard, George W. 119
 Collard, Marguerite 121
 Colliard, Benedict A., Rev. 20
 Collier, Edward Louis, II 80
 Collier, Edward Louis, III 81
 Collier, Edward Louis, Sr. 80
 Collier, Geraldine 81
 Collier, Louis 81
 Collier, Zoe 80
 Collier, Zoé Laelia 81
 Collins, Chloe A. 220
 Collins, Clara 435
 Collins, Elizabeth Louisa 111
 Collins, Henry B., Jr. 162
 Collins, Sheila Hebert 18
 Collins, Zembla 435
 Collmer, Charles 88
 Collmer, Charles, Jr. 88
 Collmer, Noel Ann 88
 Collmer, Susan 88
 Colomb, Josephine 116
 Colomb, Marie 88
 Colomb's Bakery 574
 Columbus 202
 Comeau, Henri 200
 Comeau, Jean 118
 Comeau, Madeleine 118
 Comeau, Madeline 118
 Comeaux, A. A., Dr. 548
 Comeaux, Aladin 103
 Comeaux, Alice Lou 105
 Comeaux, Alma 105
 Comeaux, Aminthe 44
 Comeaux, Carroll 15
 Comeaux, Celestina 56
 Comeaux, Chad 104
 Comeaux, Clint Joseph 104
 Comeaux, Earl J. 13
 Comeaux, Emanuel 253
 Comeaux, Emma 88
 Comeaux, Eraste 104
 Comeaux, Ernest 103, 104
 Comeaux, Esmarilda 59
 Comeaux, Etta 86
 Comeaux, Eula 104
 Comeaux, Eva Hebert 253
 Comeaux, Evelyn 104
 Comeaux, Evra 104
 Comeaux, Fucien 104
 Comeaux, Gustave 104
 Comeaux, Hune 140
 Comeaux, Isaac 102
 Comeaux, Jay 26
 Comeaux, Jean 105
 Comeaux, Jean, Mrs. 390
 Comeaux, Joey Paul 104
 Comeaux, John Glenn 104
 Comeaux, Julien 84
 Comeaux, Junius 104
 Comeaux, Kathleen Faye 104
 Comeaux, Katie 97, 102
 Comeaux, Lauzin 44
 Comeaux, Leonce 83
 Comeaux, Lillian 14, 104
 Comeaux, Lisa 104
 Comeaux, Lucille L. 9
 Comeaux, Lucy Marie 104
 Comeaux, Luke 103
 Comeaux, Melby 104
 Comeaux, Nanette Ann 104
 Comeaux, Oleus, Mrs. 390
 Comeaux, Olite 104
 Comeaux, Percy 104
 Comeaux, Percy James 104
 Comeaux, Rickie Paul 104
 Comeaux, Rita 104
 Comeaux, Sandra Ann 104
 Comeaux, Steve 79
 Comeaux, Timothy 104
 Comeaux, V. J. 140
 Comeaux, Verna Lee 104
 Comeaux, Wilson 104
 Comedy of Errors (play) 285
 Coment, Carlos 95
 comets 411, 412
 Commeaux, Marie 116
 concerts 210, 284–297, 285, 290, 291, 295, 297, 298, 390, 406, 409, 410, 411, 420, 437, 438, 439, 469, 470
 Conerly & Henry 343
 Conerly, Cullen 253
 Conerly, Mr. 376, 432
 Conerly, W. A. 253
 Conerly, W. M. 416
 Conerly, William M. 437
 congestion of the brain 419
 congestive fever 17, 496
 Congregational church 253
 Congres Mondial-Acadien 550
 Connally, John 79
 Conner, Audrey 14
 Conner, Boston 253, 331, 365, 367, 507, 534, 543
 Conner, Eugene 12
 Conner, Evariste 504
 Conner, Faye Landry 22
 Conner, Frank, Mrs. 253, 490
 Conner, Isam 213
 Conner, J. 435
 Conner, John 253, 260, 490
 Conner, Michael 96
 Conner, Sevenne 253
 Conner, Sylvain 198
 Conner, Virginie Marceaux 253
 Conners, James 313
 Connorsville Blower Company 348
 Connor, Anita 59
 Connor, Lastie 59
 Conor, Michel 96
 Conrad, Glenn R. 143
 Conrad, Mary 439
 Conrad, May 440
 Conrad, Mr. 418
 Consolidated Portrait and Frame Company 429
 Constible, James, Rev. 19
 consumer price index 578
 consumption 17, 206, 216, 229, 248, 271, 272, 334, 352, 357, 365, 369, 372, 376, 400, 407, 430, 488, 541
 consumptive pneumonia 384
 Convention, School 276
 Cook, Ophelia 354
 Cooke, Henry 70
 Cooke, Rachel 70
 Coolidge, Calvin 171, 173
 Cooper & Sonnier 112
 Copes, H. 503
 coppersmith 17
 Coquelin 324
 Corbett, Alberta 53
 Corbett, Claude 53
 Corbett, Claude Milton 53
 Corbett, Dr. 269
 Corbett, Edward August 53
 Corbett, Edward Augustus, Jr. 53
 Corbett, Florence Mary (Flossie) 53
 Corbett, Fred 53
 Corbett, George 53
 Corbett, Harry 53
 Corbett, James H. 53
 Corbinaeu, Françoise 116, 118
 Corbinaeu, Menou 118
 Cord, Bruce, Mrs. 253
 Cord, H. Bruce 253
 Cord, Hallie 439
 Cord, Hollie 440
 Cord, La Zora 542
 Cord, U. B. 338
 Cord, Zora 253
 Cormier, Adelaide 79, 80
 Cormier, Alecta 81
 Cormier, Alexson 81
 Cormier, Bertha 14
 Cormier, Eugenie 109
 Cormier, Louis 82
 Cormier, Louvinia 23
 Cormier, Madeleine 117
 Cormier, Marie Victoria 39
 Cormier, Odelia 84
 Cormier, Oneita 81
 Cormier, Paul 261
 Cormier, Pierre 117
 Cormier, Sid, Rev. 19
 corn 16, 180, 181, 182, 183, 209, 214, 223, 226, 229, 231, 240, 252, 259, 260, 261, 262, 286, 302, 316, 317, 318, 319, 391, 394, 414, 456, 468, 482, 483, 484, 503, 513, 514, 515
 corn juice 317
 corn meal 240, 316
 corn mills 240, 488, 522
 corn steam mill 240
 Cornell University 444
 Corner, Amson 105
 Corner, Marie 70
 Corner, Sally 310
 Cornor, Anna Yvonne 557
 Corpus Christi 470
 Corrado, Annie 551
 Corrado, Bessie 551
 Corrado, Caroline 107, 551
 Corrado, Catherine 93, 551
 Corrado, Peter 93
 Corrigan, Patrick 353
 Corrigan, S. J. 411

- Corrodi, Charles 152, 224, 253, 297, 363, 369
 Corrodi, Charles, Mrs. 510
 Corrodi, Louis 188, 363
 Corrodi, Louis C. 253-254, 258, 567
 Corrodi, Pepilia Veazey 510
 Corrodi's photograph gallery 244, 400, 507
 Corrodi's store 223
 Corrodi's ten cent counter 253
 Corzine, Amanda 80
 Corzine, Belinda Sensat 80
 Corzine, Brennan Wade 80
 Corzine, Gavin Michael 80
 Corzine, Herbert 80
 Corzine, Jean Bond 80
 Corzine, Michael J. 80
 Corzine, Timothy Alan 80
 Cose, J. O. 190
 Cossette, Antoine 33
 Cossinade 219, 254
 Cotard, Marguerite 121
 Cottle, Pearl 296
 cotton 16, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 188, 214, 223, 229, 231, 235, 243, 252, 260, 261, 262, 263, 269, 290, 302, 316, 367, 378, 425, 440, 441, 456, 506, 513, 515, 516
 cotton gins 178, 187-188, 188, 199, 203, 234, 240, 243, 246, 249, 250, 260, 262, 309, 311, 340, 372, 375, 381, 420, 440, 441, 462, 506, 508
 cotton mills 234
 cotton worm 262
 Coulee Cochon 285, 406
 Coulee Creux 204
 Coulee Kinney 263
 Coulee Kinney bridge 210, 212, 236, 237, 238, 239, 301, 368, 381, 460, 495, 503, 506, 508, 525
 Coulee Kinney woods 200
 Coulee Valcourt bridge 528
 Coulling, Capt. 165
 court 216, 218, 239, 240, 253, 254, 267, 340, 356, 360, 431, 451, 464, 501, 507, 510, 516, 521
 Court 1670 Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Daughters 9
 Court Our Lady of Lourdes No. 1670 9
 Court Pere Maltrait No. 1445 9
 Court Pere Maltrait No. 1445 Catholic Daughters of 9
 Court St. Mary Magdalene No. 801 8-9
 courthouse 125, 179, 184, 188, 200, 219, 254-259, 306, 385, 574
 bell 256
 cornerstone 257
 fire of 1885 131-134, 255
 plans 256
 postcard 562
 Courthouse Exchange (saloon) 216, 223, 372
 Courthouse Square 180, 191, 254, 255, 308, 385, 462, 466
 Courville, Cherry 28, 29
 Courville, Douglas, Rev. 21, 23
 Courville, Mary Catherine Lynch 80
 Cousan, Marie 94
 Cousson, Edmonia 88
 Cousson, Hebrand 88
 Cousson, Laurence 82
 Coutances 160
 Couvillion, Wayne 119
 Couvillion, Cherise 119
 Couvillion, Deborah 119
 Couvillion, Joan 119
 Couvillion, Julia 53
 Couvillion, Laura 119
 Couvillion, Rachael 119
 Couvillion, Roy 119
 Couvillion, Susan 28, 29
 Couvillion, Suzette 119
 Couvillon, Vivian 119
 Couvillon, Wayne 119
 Cow Island 208, 267, 270, 310, 339, 398, 401, 409, 418
 Coxon's bank 294
 Coxon's shell bank 292, 410
 crabs 17, 318, 514
 Crader, Fleta 14
 Craig, Ann Elizabeth 67
 Craig, Darryl Neal 67
 Craig, Gerald Nichols 67
 Craig, Grant Nichols 67
 Craig, Kendall Paul 67
 Crary, Margaret 302, 542
 Cravens, Brenda 73
 crawfish 209, 210, 261, 316, 317, 318, 446
 Crawford, Alex. 261
 Crawford, Azena Adam 54
 Crawford, Bernice Hollier 69
 Crawford, Edmond Adam 54
 Crawford, Elmira Adam 54
 Crawford, Emma Adam 54
 Crawford, Eugenie Adam 54
 Crawford, I. W. 62
 Crawford, Marguerite Adam 54
 Crawford, Mayfield Adam 54
 Crawford, Mr. 365
 Crawford, Natalie Adam 54
 Crawford, Raymond 54
 Crawford, Raymond Adam 54
 Crawford, Trasimond Adam 54
 Crawford, Zulma "Blanche" 54
 Creary, Margaret 542
 Credeur, Amelia 105
 Credeur, Anaise 80
 Credeur, Delven Joseph 105
 Credeur, Leodice 105
 Credeur, Robert James 105
 Credeur, Terence 105
 Credeur, Timothy 105
 creole horses 366
 Creole-Cajun Recipes (book) 38
 Creoles 234, 246
 Crescent (steamer) 517
 Crescents baseball team 221
 Cresswell, Miss 433
 Creswell, Ceralia 400
 Crimean War 57
 Crippled Children's Camp of Louisiana 12
 Crittenden, Gov. 352
 Cromwell, Oliver 52, 126
 Crooke, Leland 146
 Crooked bridge 444
 Crooked Styx 221
 Crooks, L. E., Rev. 19
 Cropper, Alvan E. 287
 crops 16, 180, 182, 185, 211, 214, 218, 244, 246, 249, 252, 259-263, 265, 268, 302, 316, 317, 318, 324, 330, 335, 339, 342, 385, 391, 443, 476, 482, 512, 513, 515, 524, 525
 croquettes 319
 Crow, Col. 360
 Crowley 449
 Crowley College 417
 Crudup, Joseph C. 85
 Crump, Sharyl 55
 Crusta, Chris 10
 Crusta, Lizabeth H. 553
 Crutchfield, Mary Jo 26
 Crystal ice depot 378
 Cuba 164, 319, 346, 367, 377, 395, 439, 535
 cucumbers 262, 316
 Cullison, C. L. 213
 Culver, Essae 175
 Cumberland Telephone Company 148, 503
 Cummings, Lisa 111
 curiosities 411-413
 curlews 17, 514
 Curtis, Alzima 23
 Curtis, B. R. 301
 Curtis, Ben 428, 491
 Curtis, Calvin Carl 23
 Curtis, Erma 64
 Curtis, Jemimah 61
 Curtis, T. J. 11
 Curtis, Tony 146
 Cushing, E. 451
 Cushing, E. B. 450, 451, 452, 454
 Cushman, M. R. 155, 220, 381
 Cushman, M. R., Dr. 188, 269, 394
 Cushman, Milton, Dr. 154
 Cusimano, Josephine 93
 Custom House 288
 Cuvera, Nettie 116
 cyclone 184, 524, 525
 Cyonne, Joseph 56
 Cypress Point 339, 503, 504
 Cypress point 162
 Cyr, Marie Anne 117
 Cyr, Myriam 144
 D
 D. C. Fogel (steamer) 517
 D. Stein (steamer) 478
 Dachau 69
 Dafford Murial 47
 Daigle, Greta 45
 dairies 367, 382, 460
 Dairy Festival 174
 dairying 16
 Daisy 342
 Dalrymple, W. H., Dr. 301
 Dalton, Lelia 18, 568
 Damon and Pythias 295
 Damron, Martha Jane 52
 dance halls 302
 dancing room 233
 Daniels, A. B., Mrs. 154
 Dan's Nursery 89
 Danube (steamer) 486
 Darby, E. H. 305
 Darby, F. C. 283
 Darby, Mary 29
 Darby's woods 208
 Darden, Barbara Jean 106
 Darling, C. K. 294, 502, 508
 Darling, Clarence K. 263
 Darnall & Sikes 569
 Darnall, C. B. 132
 Dartes, Clementine 80
 Dartsés, Dartsesse, Darthez and Dartez 55
 Dartes, Jean 112
 Dartsés, Jean 54-55
 Dartes, Jean Pierre 66
 Dartsés, Jean Pierre 55
 Dartes, Ludivine 65, 66, 67
 Dartes, Marie 112
 Dartes, Pelagie 510
 Dartes, Pelagie Aimee 66
 Dartsés, Pierre 54
 Dartes, Valerien 208
 Darteze, Adolphe 55
 Darteze, Alex, Mrs. 254
 Darteze, Alexandre 66, 200
 Darteze, Alexandre, III 66
 Darteze, Aline 14
 Darteze, Amber 55
 Darteze, Amber Rachell 55
 Darteze, Anna 55
 Darteze, Avery 48
 Darteze, Bobby Dale 557
 Darteze bridge 525
 Darteze, C. Don 55
 Darteze, Callie 9
 Darteze, Carol 55
 Darteze, Cecilia 88
 Darteze, Charles Don 55
 Darteze, Curley 55
 Darteze, Curley Joseph 55
 Darteze, Dan 26
 Darteze, Danielle Renee 55
 Darteze, Darrell Wayne 55
 Darteze, David Blaine 55
 Darteze, Debra 55
 Darteze, Delwyn 55
 Darteze, Delwyn Francis 55
 Darteze, Derrick Ryan 55
 Darteze, Doris 14
 Darteze, Doris Broussard 48
 Darteze, Edward 13
 Darteze Electrical 55
 Darteze, Elgine 55
 Darteze, Ella Mae 14
 Darteze, Ernest 185, 271
 Darteze, Eugenie 232, 301
 Darteze, Eunice 55
 Darteze, Evariste, Mrs. 301, 490
 Darteze, Felicite 60
 Darteze, George 55
 Darteze, George Alva 55
 Darteze, Gladys 73
 Darteze, Gregory Darteze 55
 Darteze, Idolia 63
 Darteze, Jean 54-55
 Darteze, Jean (John) 55
 Darteze, Jean Meance 66
 Darteze, Jean Menace 55
 Darteze, Jerry 55
 Darteze, Joyce 55
 Darteze, Jules 55, 204
 Darteze, Karl 55
 Darteze, Karla Elaine 55
 Darteze, Kelly 55
 Darteze, Kelly Ray 55
 Darteze, Kerri 55
 Darteze, Kerri Elizabeth 55
 Darteze, Kevin Charles 55
 Darteze, Kyle 55
 Darteze, Kyle Baker 55
 Darteze, Liz 55
 Darteze, Louis 55
 Darteze, Lucas Francis 55
 Darteze, Lucky 55
 Darteze, Marie 55
 Darteze, Mary Elizabeth 55
 Darteze, Maydel 55
 Darteze, Mercedes 55
 Darteze, Michael 28, 55
 Darteze, Michael Lynn 55
 Darteze, Mike 29
 Darteze, Murot 200
 Darteze, Nicholas 55
 Darteze, Nicholas Patrick 55
 Darteze, Oles 22
 Darteze, Olite 55
 Darteze, Opal 14
 Darteze, Ophe 55
 Darteze, Peggy 55
 Darteze, Phyllis Leleux 112
 Darteze, Preston 55
 Darteze, Rene 55
 Darteze, Robert 55
 Darteze, Ronnie 55
 Darteze, Roy 55
 Darteze, Roy Francis 55-56
 Darteze, Sara Michelle 55
 Darteze, Schuyler 55
 Darteze, Schuyler Francis 55
 Darteze, Valerien 490
 Darteze, Victoria 55
 Darteze, Warren 12
 Darteze, Warren, Sr. 12
 Daspit, John H., Jr. 557
 Daubert, Marguerite Emilie 406
 d'Augereau, Donna 72
 d'Augereau, Patricia 557
 Daul, Edmond, Rev. 548
 Daul, Edmund, Rev. 9, 93
 Dauphin (ship) 79
 Dautreuve, Euphemie Louise 39
 Dautreuve, Louis Drozin 39
 Dautrieuve, Lynn 88
 Dautrieuve, Paul 88
 d'Autrive, Bernard, Gen. 47
 David, Abraham 263
 David, Azar 114
 David, Azar J. 114
 David, Bernice (Bonnie) 114
 David, Clavie 70
 David, Del Dean 8
 David, Dutil 55
 David, Emelia Broussard 46
 David, Erena 60
 David, Fadra T. 114
 David Franks Alley 493
 David, Gaylen 114
 David, Leanne 55
 David, Neville 263
 David, Rena 115
 Davidson, Adam 7
 Davidson, Raymond L. 557
 Davis, A. B. 30
 Davis, Bruce 122
 Davis, Clinton 295
 Davis, Dana Ray 122
 Davis, David Roy 122
 Davis, Dr. 352
 Davis, Douglas, Rev. 19
 Davis, Elizabeth Ann 122
 Davis, F. P. 451
 Davis, Gary 73
 Davis, Heidi 73
 Davis, J. White, Rev. 19
 Davis, Jefferson 418
 Davis, Jody 87
 Davis, Joseph M. 83
 Davis, Kyle 73
 Davis, L. D., Rev. 23
 Davis, M. A., Miss 501
 Davis, M. L., Rev. 19
 Davis, Malinda 83
 Davis, Melanie 106
 Davis, Melanie (Melinda) 83
 Davis, Miss 440
 Davis, Mollie 501
 Davis, Myra 510
 Davis, Raston D. 122
 Davis, Rita L. Nunez 9
 Davis, Vickie 73
 Davison, Abraham 61
 Davison, Nolan 61
 Dawson, Matt Douglas 111
 Dawson, Raymond 111
 Daze, Joe 574
 Dazet, Dominique 414
 de Boishebert, Charles des Champs 66
 De Chatillon Tragedy 287
 De Clouet, Alexander 95
 De Clouet, Le Chevalier 45
 de Forest, Michel 118
 de Garre, Jean 88
 De Gruy, Therese 42
 De la Forest, Rev. 476
 de la Morandiere, Etienne Robert, Capt. 95
 de Latour, Charles 126
 de Latour, Vitrac 39
 de Mary, Albert N. 57
 de Menou, Charles 65
 de Peré, Jean 88
 de Perodile, Victo Gros 265
 de Perodille, Alice 265
 de Perodille, Julie 372
 de Perrodil, Pierre Gros 56
 de Perrodil, Adam 57
 de Perrodil, Adam Warren 57
 de Perrodil, Alice 57
 de Perrodil, Alice Ann 57
 de Perrodil, Alphonse 57
 de Perrodil, Alphonse Marie 56
 de Perrodil, Anna 57
 de Perrodil, Bertha 57
 de Perrodil, Bobby 57
 de Perrodil, Clarisse Alice 57
 de Perrodil, Dominique Victor 57
 de Perrodil, Dorothy 57

de Perrodil, Doug 57
 de Perrodil, Earline 57
 de Perrodil, Eloi 57
 de Perrodil, Emily 57
 de Perrodil family 56-57
 de Perrodil, Francoise 57
 de Perrodil, Francoise Victoria 57
 de Perrodil, Francoise Victoria Gros 265
 de Perrodil, Frank (Tip) 57
 de Perrodil, Gary Davis 57
 de Perrodil, Geraud Gros 56
 de Perrodil, Iris 57
 de Perrodil, Isaac 57
 de Perrodil, Jacques 58
 de Perrodil, Jeremy Joseph 57
 de Perrodil, Jerry Dale 57
 de Perrodil, Jerry Dale, Jr. 57
 de Perrodil, Joseph Manson 57
 de Perrodil, Joshua 57
 de Perrodil, Jules Raoul 57
 de Perrodil, Julie 57
 de Perrodil, Laura 57
 de Perrodil, Loyd 57
 de Perrodil, Manson 57
 de Perrodil, Maria 57
 de Perrodil, Marie Eliza 57
 de Perrodil, Martial 56
 de Perrodil, Nelson 57
 de Perrodil, Pierre Eloi 57
 de Perrodil, Raoul 57
 de Perrodil, Raymond 57
 de Perrodil, Theresa 57
 de Perrodil, Victor 56
 de Perrodil, Victor Gros, Viscount 56
 de Perrodil, Victor Gross 57
 de Perrodil, Warren 173
 de Perrodil, Wilson 57
 de Perrodile, Clarisse Alice Gros 265
 de Perrodils of Gueydan 57-58
 de Villebon, Robineau 126
 de Villefranche, Katherine Louise 56
 de Zavala, Lorenza, Empresario 59
 Dean, Parker 520
 Debailion, Conrad, Judge 132, 225, 254, 255, 277, 280, 281, 294, 331, 332, 362, 418, 431, 453, 464, 516, 521
 debate 264
 debating societies 263-264
 Debet, Nil 300, 334
 DeBlanc, Alcibiades, Col. 360, 417
 DeBlanc, Eunice 84
 Deblanc, Guy 70
 DeBlanc, Naomie 69
 Deblanc, Robert 298
 Deblanc, Yaunce 119
 Debo, Martha Beth 88
 Debo, Mary Beth 88
 Debo, Richard 88
 Debo, Wallace 88
 Debo, Wallace, Jr. 88
 DeCarlo, Frank 551
 DeChene, Guillaume 75
 DeChene, Louis 55
 DeClouet, Merrill 553
 Découx, Odilia 436
 Decuir, G. 261, 314
 Decuir, Gerard 260, 264
 Decuir, Girard 512, 522
 Decuir, Homer 199
 Decuir, Irene 89
 Decuir, Modest Emily 242
 Decuir, Paulin 264, 512
 Décuir, Ulger 512
 deer 17, 210, 211, 212, 259, 347, 443
 deer flies 485
 Deering Harvester Co. 329
 Defrance, Aurore 265, 322, 368-369, 471
 Defrance, Caroline Boudreaux 265
 Defrance, Cora 265
 Defrance homestead 369
 Defrance, Jules 335, 385, 388
 Defrance, Jules, Mrs. 206
 Defrance, Jules N. 264-265
 Defrance, Laura 264, 265
 Defrance, Laure 265
 Defrance, Letitia 265
 Degeneres, Heloise 152
 deGraauw, Anne Louise, Sister 29
 deGraauw, Frank 140
 deGraauw, Robert 29
 DeHart, Abraham, Jr. 56
 DeHart, Abraham 56, 107
 DeHart, Albert 56, 107
 DeHart, Alfred 56
 DeHart, Alice 56
 DeHart, Angela Heather 56
 DeHart, Annie 107
 DeHart, Catherine 56
 DeHart, Dedrick 56
 DeHart, Dora 107
 DeHart, Ethan James 56
 DeHart, Geneva 107
 DeHart, Gladys 107
 DeHart, Jacynthia 56
 DeHart, James 56
 DeHart, James Russell 56
 DeHart, Jesse 56
 DeHart, Jesse Earl 56
 DeHart, Jesse Earl, Jr. 56
 DeHart, Joseph Kenneth 56
 DeHart, Leroy 107
 DeHart, Lydia 56
 DeHart, Madeline Anne 56
 DeHart, Margaret 107
 DeHart, Mary Marlene 56
 DeHart, Matthew Lee 56
 DeHart, Melinda Anne 56
 DeHart, Myrtie Alberta 56
 DeHart, Patricia Ann 56
 DeHart, Roland 56
 DeHart, Sheldon 107
 DeHart, Sheldon Russell 56
 DeHart, Thomas 56
 DeHart, Virgie 107
 DeHart, Wallie 107
 Delachaussee, Clemence 406
 Delahoussaye, Danny Joseph 105
 Delahoussaye, Dawn Marie 105
 Delahoussaye, Donna 105
 Delahoussaye, Dwayne Joseph 105
 Delahoussaye, Earl Joseph 105
 Delahoussaye, Kellogg 97
 DelaHoussaye, M. O. 441
 deLahoussaye, Mathilde 116
 Delahoussaye, Onis 105
 Delahoussaye, Virgie 23
 Delano, E. 493
 Delano, Ernestine 305
 Delano, George 216, 265, 516
 Delano, Henry 265
 Delano, Manuel 521
 Delano, Mr. 439
 Delaunay, G. 261
 Delaune, Joseph 216, 415
 Delaune, Lydia 477
 Delcambre 453
 Delcambre (village) 223, 265, 439
 Delcambre, Adonis 436
 Delcambre, Ambrose 436
 Delcambre, Howard 107
 Delcambre, James (Red) 119
 Delcambre, Laurence 436
 Delcambre, Louise Blanche 27
 Delcambre, St. Denis 265
 Delino, Durwood 90
 Delmaire, Andre 56
 Demarie, J. A. 265
 Demary, A. N. 282, 295
 Demary, Albert 7, 291, 493
 Demary, Albert, Mrs. 265
 Demary, Albert Nicolas 265-266
 Demary, Alice DePerodille 265
 Demary, Clarisse Alice Grose de Perrodile 265
 Demary, E. L. 394
 Demary, Edna V. 120
 Demary, Eugene 492, 494, 536
 Demary, Eugene L. 266, 461
 Demary, Leon 108, 382
 Demary, Leopold 266, 491
 Demary, Paula 461
 Demary, Pola 266
 Demary, S raphine 368
 Demet, Eva 50
 Demet, Jean 50
 Demming, E. W. 196
 Denaise, Oran 98
 Deniau, Marie 94
 Deniau, Martin 94
 Denis, A. 88
 Denis, Aline 88
 Denis Long Plantation 35
 Dennett, Daniel 129
 Desormeaux, Rev. 397
 Denson, E. T., Rev. 250, 253, 343
 Denson, Joe Blankenship, III 87
 Denson, Joe Blankenship, Jr. 87
 Denson, Julia Ann 87
 dentists 183, 230, 266, 311, 347, 413, 429, 504, 511, 527
 Denton, Edward 98
 Denton, Elbert 98
 Denton, Eric 98
 Denton, Laurie 98
 Depot 454, 455
 depot 187, 196, 201, 212, 233, 234, 238, 248, 297, 298, 320, 325, 337, 341, 375, 424, 432, 446, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 466, 528, 572
 Derbanne, J. A., Dr. 266, 429
 Derise, Paul 29
 Derise, Paula Marie, Sister 29
 Derouen, A. L. 298
 Derouen, Alton 27
 Derouen, Arthur 104, 266, 304
 Derouen, Bradley 101
 Derouen, Brenda Jo 104
 Derouen, Carrie Ann 100
 Derouen, Cesaire 312
 Derouen, Cesaire, Mrs. 311
 Derouen, Clara 105
 Derouen, Curney 101
 Derouen, Dallas 104
 Derouen, Danny Lee 100
 Derouen, Dewey 101
 Derouen, Edmond 203, 433
 Derouen, Elvina 106
 Derouen, Eugene 106
 Derouen, G. M. 427
 Derouen, George 218
 Derouen, Jeanie Marie 100
 Derouen, Jesse 100
 Derouen, Julia 104
 Derouen, Levy 211
 Derouen, Lisa Ann 100
 Derouen, Marilyn 68
 Derouen, Mary Lee 86
 Derouen, Mattie Holmes 266
 Derouen, Mrs. 302
 Derouen, Nella 29
 Derouen, Nettie 14
 Derouen, Pamela Gail 100
 Derouen, Pauline 357, 358
 Derouen, R. F. 503
 Derouen, Richard Allen 100
 Derouen, Robert 511
 Derouen, Robert F. 266, 283, 346, 363, 369
 Derouen, Ronald James 100
 Derouen, Ronald James, II 100
 Derouen, Sally Ann 100
 Derouen, Stephanie 100
 Derous, Cyprien 519
 Derous, Henry 519
 Deroux, Cyprien 501
 des Champs, Charles 66
 Deschamps, Eugene 251, 261, 280
 Deschamps, Eugene Marcelin 266
 DesGraviers Marceau, Francois Severin, Gen. 81
 Deshotels, Carolyn 28, 29
 Deshotels, J. H., Jr., Mrs. 12
 Deshotels, Jules, Sr. 13
 Deshotels, Leo 13
 Deshotels, Leo, Mrs. 12, 13
 Deshotels, O. H., III 3
 Deshotels, O. H., III, Mrs. 12
 Deshotels, O. H., Jr. 11, 98
 Deshotels, O. H., Jr., Mrs. 12
 Deshotels, Sandra 98
 Desjusques, Placide 519
 Deslatte, Edwin 97
 Desloges, Renee 118
 Desloges, Ren e 117
 Desormeaux, Aston, Sr., Mrs. 20
 Desormeaux, Brenda 14
 Desormeaux, Claudine 14, 15
 Desormeaux, Eugenie 100
 Desormeaux, Florence 98
 Desormeaux, Hazel Marie 557
 Desormeaux, John 98
 Desormeaux, Lily 99
 Desormeaux, Pierre, Mrs. 266
 DeTalba, E. F., artist 184
 Detrasz, Pierre 406
 Detraz, Annie Mae 30
 Detraz, Aureline (Co) 88
 Detraz, Bernice 114
 Detraz, Clinton 87
 Detraz, Daniel 87
 Detraz, Francois 89
 Detraz, Hazel (Pie) 88
 Detraz, Inez 557
 Detraz, Irene 88
 Detraz, James Daniel 114
 Detraz, Juanita 114
 Detraz, Jules 30
 Detraz, Leon 88, 89
 Detraz, Leryn Grace 87
 Detraz, Logan Jules 87
 Detraz, Lucie 88
 Detraz, Luke 88
 Detraz, Luke, III 88
 Detraz, Luke, Jr. 88
 Detraz, Marsha 88
 Detraz, Maurice 114, 519
 Detraz, Michael 88
 Devalcourt, A. 393
 Devenport, Dan 89, 119
 Devenport, Marie Louise Bernard 18
 Devenport, Mark 89, 119
 Devenport, Matthew 89, 119
 Dew Drop In saloon 224, 421
 dewberries 16, 261, 317, 318
 Dewey, Admiral 167, 168
 Dexter (schooner) 172
 Deyott, H. 285
 Dezauche, A. 287, 307, 447
 Dezauche, Mamie 287
 d'Hauterive, Antoine Bernard 44
 diabetic coma 72
 Dicarlo, Frank, Mrs. 555
 Dickey, D. Anderson 312
 Dickson, Frances McPherson 18
 Dickson, Laureame 297, 439
 Dickson, Miss 297
 Dictionnaire G n alogique des Familles Acadiennes 94
 Dignan, Pierre 75
 Dilhan, C. 381
 Dill, Elda 9
 Dillon, Kevin 144
 diphtheria 110, 234, 252, 268, 527, 528
 Dirty Rice (movie) 144
 diseases 125, 266-269
 Distelvie, Catherine 81
 Distviette, Catherine 82
 district attorney 186, 216, 218, 254, 255, 277, 280, 283, 301, 331, 333, 342, 360, 361, 431, 440, 451, 467, 493, 507, 516, 521, 522, 524, 527
 district court 254
 Ditch, Eumaya 121
 Ditch, O. 417
 Dixie (song) 390
 Dixie Auto Lec 47
 Dixie Beer 57
 Dixie Twirlers Square Dance Club 134-135
 Dixon, Annie 14
 Dixon, Clarence 106
 Dixon, Dulla 106
 Doby, Thomas L., Jr. 14
 dock yard 188
 Dofeu, Josephine 213
 dogs 185, 194, 208-212, 266, 297, 340, 346, 355, 359, 440, 469, 530
 Doiron, Anne Marie 121
 Doiron, James, Rev. 9
 Domengeaux, Dora 372
 Domengeaux, Fedora 123
 Domingue, Adonia 58
 Domingue, Adonis 58
 Domingue, Aldest 58
 Domingue, Aline 108
 Domingue, Anelia 58
 Domingue, Anelia (Anna) 58
 Domingue, Anna (Anelia) 58
 Domingue, Anna Marie Segunda 58
 Domingue, Betty 39, 42, 54
 Domingue, Betty Jane 30, 43, 58, 59, 63
 Domingue, Beulah 111
 Domingue, Bob (T-Bob) 138
 Domingue, Camilla 58
 Domingue, Celeste Marguerite 58
 Domingue, Dominique Michel 58
 Domingue, Dominique Antoine 58
 Domingue, Dominique Michel 58
 Domingue, Ducrezia 58
 Domingue, Ducrezia Marie 58
 Domingue, Durphy 102
 Domingue, Edward Leo 58
 Domingue, Eulalie 58
 Domingue, Eunice 30, 58
 Domingue, Eva 58
 Domingue, F. 321
 Domingue family 58
 Domingue, Felicien (Fils) 7
 Domingue, Francois Feleas 58
 Domingue, Grace 86
 Domingue, Irene 84
 Domingue, Jean (Antonie) 58
 Domingue, Jean Lucien 58
 Domingue, Jimmy 138
 Domingue, Joseph Dulcide 58
 Domingue, Joseph Leon 58
 Domingue, Joseph Marie Amoico 58
 Domingue, Leon 58
 Domingue, Leonie 58
 Domingue, Lonina 58
 Domingue, Lonina (Lorena) 58
 Domingue, Louis 58
 Domingue, Lydia Agnes 43, 58
 Domingue, Mable 86
 Domingue, Marian Marie 43, 58
 Domingue, Marie Adonia 58
 Domingue, Marie de Candelaria 58
 Domingue, Marie Domitilde 58
 Domingue, Marie Edmira 58
 Domingue, Marie Rosalie 58
 Domingue, N. J. 58
 Domingue, Neveal 43, 58
 Domingue, Neveal, Jr. 43, 58
 Domingue, Odel 58
 Domingue, Parfait 86
 Domingue, Ravely 86
 Domingue, Ross 102
 Domingue, Shirley Ann 43, 58
 Domingue, Todd 102
 Domingue, Velma L. 9
 Domingue, Wilmer 86
 Domingues, Felicien 321
 Domingues, Kailey 26
 Domingues, Oleus 269

Dominguez, Adrien 58
 Dominguez, David Armand 58
 Dominguez, Delphine 58
 Dominguez, Domingo Antonio 58
 Dominguez, Edward 58
 Dominguez, Emelitte 58
 Dominguez, Francois Leo 58
 Dominguez, Helena 58
 Dominguez, Joseph Leon 58
 Dominguez, Louis Dominique 58
 Dominguez, Manuel 58
 Dominguez, Marguerite 58
 Dominguez, Marie Charlotte 58
 Dominguez, Natalie 58
 Dominican College 41
 donkeys 188
 Donovan, Brian 119
 Donovan, Megghan 119
 Donovan, Michael John 119
 Dooley, Aliska 400
 Dooley, Edmund 269
 Dooley, Floriska Rodriguez 269
 Dooley, Georgia 269
 Dooley, Joseph 390
 Dooley, Joseph W. 269
 Door of Silence (movie) 146
 Doré & LaBry 553
 Doré & Sellers 553
 Doré, Alice M. 553
 Doré, Alys Marie 552
 Doré, Amy Jeanne 553
 Doré, Andre Thomas 553
 Dore, Anna Lea 98
 Doré, Anne 553
 Dore, Bell Broussard 270
 Dore, Berneadan 98
 Dore, Clemance 98
 Dore, Clement 98, 100
 Dore, Delmar 105
 Doré, Eunice Samson 553
 Doré, Heloise Inez 552
 Dore, Hubal 98
 Dore, Inez 105
 Dore, J. O. 439, 475
 Dore, J. O., Prof. 270
 Dore, Jeanette 104
 Doré, Joann Peré 553
 Dore, John 104
 Dore, Joseph 103
 Doré, Joseph Howard 553
 Doré, Joseph Oleus 552, 553
 Dore, Klrade 439
 Doré, Laura Anne Cole 553
 Dore, Leslie 439
 Doré, Lillie Mae 552
 Doré, Lloyd Felix, III 3, 548, 552, 553
 Doré, Lloyd Felix, Jr. 552, 553
 Doré, Lloyd Felix, Sr. 552, 553
 Doré, Loma Agnes 552
 Dore, M. C. 21, 98
 Dore, Mary 98
 Dore, Mary Lou 105
 Dore, Mathilie (Athilie) 103
 Doré, Matthew Joseph 553
 Dore, Maurice 98
 Dore, Mazie 97
 Doré, Merril DeClouet 553
 Doré, Michele Joann 553
 Doré, Nancy O'Riley 553
 Dore, Noelia 138
 Dore, O. J. 98, 269
 Dore, Olen 440
 Doré, Oléus 437, 440
 Doré, Olga 552
 Dore, Patrick 98
 Doré, Raymond Samson 552, 553
 Doré, Raymond Samson (Sam) II 553
 Doré, Susan Therese Cole 553
 Doré, Suzanne Marie 552, 553
 Dore, Sylvan (Jun), Jr. 105
 Dore, Thomas Dale 98
 Doré, Valerie Rita Scalisi 553
 Dorillard, Octavie 519
 Dorman, Beatrice G. 23
 Dorman, Virginia 529
 Doss, W. L. 269, 270
 Douaran, Anne Marie 121
 Douaran, Jean 121
 Doucet, Anaise 48
 Doucet, Donald Patrick 67
 Doucet, Elton 8
 Doucet, Euphrosine 61
 Doucet, Euphrosine (Frosine) 61
 Doucet, Gerald Wayne 67
 Doucet, Gwendolyn Anne 67
 Doucet, Isaac 70
 Doucet, Jeanette Marie 67
 Doucet, Kossuth Pierre 67
 Doucet, Lelia Francis 67
 Doucet, Marguerite 117
 Doucet, Marie 94
 Doucet, Marie Anaise 48
 Doucet, Michel 61
 Doucet, Patricia Marie 67
 Doucet, Pierre Zepherin 48
 Doucet, Selma 109
 Doucet, Shirley 98
 Doucet, Weston Pierre 67
 Doucet, Weston Pierre, Jr. 67
 Douglas, A. O. 11
 Douglas, Mayor 57
 Dowell, Sheila 55
 Downing, Margaret 70
 Downs, Lilly Wood 414
 Doyle, Sybil, Rev. 19
 Dozar, Allie Ella Rose F. 111, 115
 Dozar, Allie Rose Faulk 54
 Dozar, Allison 54
 Dozar, Allison Anne 60
 Dozar, Ashlynn 54
 Dozar, Ashlynn Marie 60
 Dozar, Brandon 54
 Dozar, Briant James 60
 Dozar, Casey Ryan 60
 Dozar, Danielle 54
 Dozar, Danielle Elizabeth 60
 Dozar, Grant 54
 Dozar, Grant Hover 60
 Dozar, Hampton Edgar, Sr. 60
 Dozar, John Brandon 60
 Dozar, John Randall 60
 Dozar, John Randall (Randy) 60
 Dozar, Johnie Lee 60
 Dozar, Joseph 60
 Dozar, Lauren 54, 60
 Dozier, Adeline 25
 Dozier, Arthur 25
 Dozier Candy Co. 270
 Dozier, Capt. 312
 Dozier Elementary 20, 25-26
 Dozier, Frances 25
 Dozier, Frank 25
 Dozier, Henry 25
 Dozier, Libby 25
 Dozier, Lizzie 25
 Dozier, Mary 25
 Dozier, Pinkie 25
 Dozier, Richard, Capt. 270
 Dozier, Robert 25
 Dozier, Sally 25
 Dozier, Willie 25
 Dr. Kibbe's drugstore 357, 432, 531
 Drake, Dr. 294
 Drake, W. W., Rev. 444
 dramatic societies 284
 Draughn, Polly Ann 557
 Dreadnaught (schooner) 484
 Drinkaerd, L. S. 230
 Drinkard, L. F. 439
 Drinkard, L. S. 421, 454
 Dronet, Adelaide 58
 Dronet, Anastasia 58
 Dronet, Antoine 56, 58, 77, 270
 Dronet, Antoine Drosin 58
 Dronet, Azema 58
 Dronet, Brent 63
 Dronet, Carmelite 58
 Dronet, Claire 22
 Dronet, Curney 21
 Dronet, Cydalise 58
 Dronet, Domettile 58
 Dronet, Ednor (Bee) 63
 Dronet, Edweide 58
 Dronet, Elise 58
 Dronet, Eustis 26
 Dronet family 58-59
 Dronet, Faye Landry Conner 22
 Dronet, Irene L. 9
 Dronet, Jean Baptiste 58, 270
 Dronet, Jean Elmira 58
 Dronet, Jeanelle Eve 73, 84
 Dronet, Joseph 58
 Dronet, Jules 58
 Dronet, Karean Faye 73, 84
 Dronet, Loveless 65
 Dronet, Marie 58
 Dronet, Nicolas 58
 Dronet, Olympia 45
 Dronet, Pierre Lezare 58
 Dronet, Rosalie 58
 Dronet, Tarsilla 58
 Dronet, Therzilia 58
 Dronet, Therzilla 58
 Dronet, Ursule 58
 Dronet, Valsaint 58
 Dronet, Venance 58
 Dronet, Whitney 73, 84
 Dronet, Zelima 58
 Droneu, Caesar 358
 Dross, K. A., Col. 352
 Drott, Linda 23
 Drouet, Madeleine Rosalie 115
 Drouet, Marie 82
 Drowning Pool (movie) 144
 drug treatment 302
 drugstores 188, 232, 357, 359, 499, 501, 506, 527, 531, 535, 539, 543
 du Bourg, Marillon 126
 Dubier, Genevieve 75
 Dubier, Jean Baptiste 75
 DuBois, A. S. 21
 Dubois, Adeline Adelaide 506
 Dubois, Adrien 35
 Dubois, Alfred 122
 Dubois, Alice 138
 Dubois, Angelle 60
 Dubois, Cecile 26
 DuBois, Charles, Rev. 21
 Dubois, Charles, Rev. 138
 Dubois, Clemile 138
 Dubois, Connie 22
 Dubois, Elphege 122
 Dubois, Emilie 58
 Dubois, Enus 112
 Dubois, Eveline 75
 Dubois family 112
 Dubois, Fannie 359
 Dubois, Felix 138
 Dubois, Gladys 138
 Dubois, Gloria 105
 Dubois, Helen June 138
 Dubois, Humbert 112
 Dubois, Jacques Olivier 112
 Dubois, Jeanne 112
 Dubois, Jerry 26
 Dubois, Lea 199
 Dubois, Lessin 524
 Dubois, Louis 270
 Dubois, Lovinia 72
 Dubois, Mabel Boudreaux 138
 Dubois, Marcellin 112, 122
 Dubois, Marcellin, Jr. 112
 Dubois, Maria 94
 Dubois, Marie 112
 Dubois, Marie Terese 94
 DuBois, Maurice 72
 Dubois, Melia 49
 Dubois, Melva 38
 Dubois, Méoléus 436
 Dubois, Norma Lee 82
 Dubois, Olivia Belair 270
 Dubois, Olivier 112
 Dubois, Pervis 112
 Dubois, Philemon 270
 Dubois, Regina Simon 138
 Dubois, Richard 138
 DuBois, Sara 72
 DuBois, Simon 21
 Dubois, Simon, Mrs. 138
 Dubois, Sulie 22
 Dubois, Theophile 138
 Dubois, Theresa 112
 Dubois, Ulger 105
 Dubois, Ulyssee 75
 Dubois, Ursin 49
 Dubois, Verlaine 138
 Dubret, Henry 120
 Dubret, Marie Magdeleine Felicite 120
 Dubuis, Moleard, Mrs. 247
 Dubus, Bim, Mrs. 13
 Dubus, S. A. 283
 Ducasse, A. 309
 Ducasse, Albertine 405
 Ducasse, Auguste 270, 308
 Ducasse's bakery 270
 Duchamp 502
 Duchamp, E. A. 413
 Ducharme, Catherine 95
 duck calls 135
 ducks 17, 209-212, 481, 514
 Ducommun, Josephine Cecile 141
 Ducommun, Josephine 339
 Ducommun, Pepilla 63
 Dude Club 295
 Dudley, Charles 71
 Dudley LeBlanc, Cajun Renaissance Man (movie) 146
 Dudley Lege, Jr. 12
 dueling grounds 276
 duels 315, 330, 432, 461
 Duet, Wayne, Rev. 21, 23, 26
 Dufraine, Genevieve 75
 Dufrene, Dan, Rev. 19
 Dugan, Eliza Ann 477
 Dugas, Abraham 117
 Dugas, Alfred 270
 Dugas, Anna Mae Morvant 138
 Dugas, Anne 117
 Dugas, Audrey Ordoyne 60
 Dugas, Augustine 76
 Dugas, Barbara Brown 138
 Dugas, Betty 106
 Dugas, Celestina Primeaux 270
 Dugas, Chad 60
 Dugas, Claude 65
 Dugas, Clifford Lee 138
 Dugas, Clifton J. 138
 Dugas, Felix 54
 Dugas, Gary 60
 Dugas, George 172
 Dugas, Jean 44
 Dugas, Kerry 102
 Dugas, Ledia Mae 138
 Dugas, Madeleine Marie 65
 Dugas, Marie 43
 Dugas, Stafford 138
 Dugas, Theresa Ann 138
 Dugas, Wanda Marie 138
 Dugas, Wilmer, Mrs. 138
 Dugat, Ysoline 105
 Duhon, A. F. 510
 Duhon, A. Fernest 270
 Duhon, Adura 59
 Duhon, Agnes 55
 Duhon, Alcide, Mrs. 390
 Duhon, Aline 97, 100
 Duhon, Andre Farnese 97, 100
 Duhon, Angel 75
 Duhon, Artheus 59
 Duhon, Azelima 97, 100
 Duhon, Clelie M. 83
 Duhon, Cleomire 59, 115, 121, 121-122
 Duhon, Clet 59, 121
 Duhon, Constance 83
 Duhon, Daniel 28, 29
 Duhon, Delphi 521
 Duhon, Demas 59
 Duhon, Demas, Mrs. 390
 Duhon, Desire J. B. 103
 Duhon, Dominic Sidney 97, 100
 Duhon, Edia 50
 Duhon, Edmonia 59
 Duhon, Elier 59
 Duhon, Elizabeth 69, 110
 Duhon, Ella 97, 100, 104
 Duhon, Emile 97, 100, 199, 223, 235, 318, 372, 490
 Duhon, Emile, Mrs. 270
 Duhon, Emma 42, 122
 Duhon, Eriste Joseph 59
 Duhon, Euclide 59
 Duhon, Eulalie 45
 Duhon, Eve 59
 Duhon, Exodie 84
 Duhon, Fernest 223, 409, 463, 519
 Duhon, Francis 118
 Duhon, Gladys 59
 Duhon, Gustave, Mrs. 390
 Duhon, Isabelle 118
 Duhon, Jean Baptiste 118
 Duhon, Jerry 59
 Duhon, John Carrol 557
 Duhon, Joseph 490
 Duhon, Jude 89
 Duhon, Jules 28, 29
 Duhon, Lena 109
 Duhon, Loisy Jane 68
 Duhon, Mae Goldie 103
 Duhon, Marguerite 66
 Duhon, Marie 59, 110, 118
 Duhon, Marie Denise 97, 99
 Duhon, Marie Louise 96, 103
 Duhon, Martial 224, 521
 Duhon, Nunia 7
 Duhon, Onile 59
 Duhon, Ophelias 59
 Duhon, Ophia 59
 Duhon, Paul Firmin 59
 Duhon, Rita 97, 100
 Duhon, Sidney 270, 520
 Duhon, Treville 42
 Duhon, Ulysses 59, 84
 Duhon, Virginia 42, 121
 Duhon, Whitney Andre 97, 100
 Duhon, Yola 59
 Duke, Ida 395
 Duke of Newcastle 127
 Dulva Hebert School 28
 Dumas, J., Rev. 299
 Dunand, Agathe 88
 Dunaway, Faye 145, 146
 Duncan, W. L. 369
 Duon (Duhon), Isabelle 116
 Dupérier, Dr. 74
 Duplantis, F. D. 381
 Duplantis, Daly 27
 Duplantis, Edna 79
 Duplantis, Eve 119
 Duplantis, Madison 79
 Duplechain(s), Allen 60
 Dupré, Gilbert 382
 Dupuis, Amandan 61
 Dupuis, Carroll 22
 Dupuis, Carroll, Rev. 138
 Dupuis, Louis 227
 Dupuis, Martin 114
 Dupuis, Pam 31
 Dupuy, A. J. 439
 Dupuy, Agnes 295, 364, 379, 436
 Dupuy, Alice Choate 252
 Dupuy, Alice Ellis 271
 Dupuy, Annette 477
 Dupuy, Blake 56
 Dupuy, C. Mose 213, 251, 270-271
 Dupuy, Charles 271
 Dupuy, Chas. 261
 Dupuy, Eugenie 271
 Dupuy, Fred 164, 271, 377

- Dupuy, Joseph 252
 Dupuy, Kenneth A. 3, 5, 36, 125, 129, 143, 146, 160, 164, 174, 515
 Dupuy, Kimble Wade 56
 Dupuy, Larry Joseph 56
 Dupuy, Louis 203, 271, 436, 460, 469
 Dupuy, M. C. 270
 Dupuy, Marguerite 63
 Dupuy, Monica Lynn 56
 Dupuy, Mose 253, 394, 460
 Dupuy, Nora 436
 Dupuy, Pierre Duval 164, 181, 213, 224, 263, 271–272, 304, 305, 312, 319, 366, 376, 379, 400, 468, 469, 479
 Dupuy, Willie 272
 Dupuy's store 468
 Durand, J., Rev. 476
 Durel, Rev. 473
 Durier, Rev. 314
 Durke, Essie Kibbe 272
 Durke, Harry Mayo 272
 Durke, Sister 568
 Durke, W. W. 152
 Duson Bros. 338, 454
 Duson, C. C. 153, 454
 Duson, Cornelius C. 142
 Duson, W. W. 153, 338, 444
 Duson, William W. 142
 Dutel & Smith 468
 Dutel, B., Miss 405
 Dutel, Blanche 322, 471, 472, 505
 Dutel, Camille 319
 Dutel, Catherine Lucie 272
 Dutel, Cecile 233
 Dutel, Clarissa Trahan 272
 Dutel, Defrance 272, 325, 485
 Dutel, Edgar 209, 264, 272, 366, 472
 Dutel, Edgar, Mrs. 228, 265, 369
 Dutel, Gaston 7, 192, 272, 369, 485
 Dutel, Josephine Feray 272
 Dutel, L. 186, 213, 226, 230, 475
 Dutel, L., Mrs. 537
 Dutel, Letitia Defrance 265
 Dutel, Louis 272, 296
 Dutel, Lucius 7, 272, 508
 Dutel, Lucius Joseph 272
 Dutel, Marie 307, 322, 471, 472
 Dutel, Marie Antoinette Bernard 272
 Dutel, Papa 231
 Dutel Saloon 224
 Dutel, T. 252, 254, 272, 304, 325, 445, 507
 Dutel, Theo. 285
 Dutel, Theophile 213, 250, 272, 381
 Dutsiné, Louis 95
 Duvall, Robert 144
 Duyot, Henry 281
 Dwyer, Tricia L. 553
 dysentery 92, 466
 Dyson, Alzina 43, 59
 Dyson, Amelia 59
 Dyson, Angeline 43, 59
 Dyson, Angelle 43, 59
 Dyson, Catherine 59
 Dyson, Clement 59
 Dyson, Edia 43, 59
 Dyson, Eliza 59
 Dyson, Elizabeth 59
 Dyson, Emiline 59
 Dyson, Eraste 43, 59
 Dyson family 59
 Dyson, Harold 138
 Dyson, Israel 43
 Dyson, Isreal 59
 Dyson, James 59
 Dyson, Jesse 59
 Dyson, Joseph 59
 Dyson, Josephine 59
 Dyson, Latecia 43, 59
 Dyson, Laura 43, 59
 Dyson, Louis 59
 Dyson, Louise 59
 Dyson, Mae 43, 59
- Dyson, Oliver 59
 Dyson, Oneal 43, 59
 Dyson, Otto 43, 59
 Dyson, Pamela 43, 59, 63
 Dyson, Raphael 59
 Dyson, Simon 59
 Dyson, Thomas 59, 261
 Dyson, William 49, 59
 dyspepsia 303
- E**
- E. & V. Leblanc's gin 250
 E. A. Seminary 230, 234, 505
 E. H. Barmore (steamer) 482, 515
 E. W. Barmore (steamer) 482
 E. W. Fuller (steamer) 478
 E. Wise & Co. 229, 373, 468, 543
 Eagle Pest Control and Chemicals, Inc. 64
 eagles 211, 372
 early Abbeville postcards 560
 East, Albert L., II 124
 East, Albert L., III 124
 East, Ann 124
 East, Eugenie (Nenie) 124
 East, Florence 119
 East, Joan Marie 104
 East, John Roy 104
 East, Joseph Irving 104
 East, Joseph, Jr. 104
 East, Orrin Paul 104
 East, Patty Ann 104
 East street 493
 East, Whitney 104
 Easton, Warren 435
 Eaton, J. O. 280
 Eby, Rev. 472
 Eckhardt & Johnson 336
 Eclectic Club 292
 Eclectic club 264
 eclipses 74, 276, 411, 412, 413
 eczema 359
 Edeldmaire, Andre 56
 Edeldmaire, Marguerite 56
 Edelmayer family 76
 Edelmayer, Hans Adam (Hans-Jean) 76
 Edelman, André 76
 Edelman, André, Jr. 76
 Edelman, Charlotte 76
 Edelman, Henry 76
 Edelman, Madeleine 76
 Edelman, Marguerite 76
 Edelman, Andre 96
 Edelman, Marguerite 96
 Edgar, J. M. 433
 Edgar, Jennie 285
 Edison Incandescent Electric Light 273
 Edison, Thomas Alva 274
 Edith (gasoline launch) 297
 Edith plantation 341
 Edmonds, David C. 160
 education 135–137
 Edvinger, Marie Ursule 75
 Edward Jones 24
 Edwards & Greene 220, 464, 507
 Edwards & Hautman 196
 Edwards addition 278, 379
 Edwards, Anne 139, 174
 Edwards, Clarence J., Dr. 15, 32, 36, 124, 132, 137, 139, 148, 168, 186–187, 192–195, 196, 199–205, 211, 213, 222, 263, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272–275, 277, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 296, 305, 308, 309, 325, 340, 353, 354, 359, 362, 363, 381, 394, 398, 403, 421, 433, 434, 450, 451, 459, 492, 493, 512, 516, 523, 531, 539, 540, 544
 Edwards, Floyd 124
 Edwards, Floyd D. 548
 Edwards, H. F. 435
 Edwards, Harold 212
- Edwards, Henry 278
 Edwards, Holly 18
 Edwards, Horace F. 436
 Edwards, Kate 457
 Edwards, Kate Young 8, 265, 275
 Edwards law office 181, 276
 Edwards, Lewis B. 272
 Edwards, Lizzie 277–278, 287, 290, 358, 428–429, 436
 Edwards, Martha Hollingsworth 274, 277–278
 Edwards, Mathilde 124, 140
 Edwards, Matilde 15
 Edwards, Robert M. 245
 Edwards, Robert M., Mrs. 245
 Edwards, Ruth Hollingsworth 52, 78
 Edwards, Sallie 278
 Edwards, W. P., Mrs. 7
 Edwards, Wakeman W. 15, 18, 78, 181, 184, 185, 186, 190, 195, 205, 212, 213, 215, 220, 230, 235, 236, 240, 248, 253, 254, 258, 261, 263, 274, 275–278, 279, 294, 297, 310, 312, 333, 348, 352, 359, 364, 368, 383, 400, 408, 411, 420, 421, 428, 429, 434, 436, 437, 447, 450, 451, 462, 464, 492, 493, 500, 521, 531, 544
 Edwards, Wakeman W., Mrs. 200, 277
 Edwards, William Pierpont 52, 78, 93, 152, 169, 175, 186, 186–187, 189, 192, 193–195, 220, 221, 222, 249, 264, 275, 278–279, 281, 282, 292, 293, 296, 313, 332, 362, 363, 371, 377, 378, 381, 387, 428, 436, 437, 444, 463, 502, 505, 507, 542
 Efferson, W. H., Rev. 19
 egg-nog 290, 345
 eggs 202, 229, 312, 315, 317, 325, 347, 412, 483, 485, 497, 498
 El Dorado (steamer) 536
 Elast, Rev. 246, 461, 475
 Elder, Susan Blanchard 356
 Eldredge, Annie 7
 Eldredge, Emma 292, 296, 397, 524
 Eldredge, George 55
 Eldredge, George M. 132, 197, 256, 279, 280
 Eldredge, Hartwell 279
 Eldredge, Hartwell, Dr. 140
 Eldredge, Lucy 69
 Eldredge, M. L. 136, 301, 361, 510, 516
 Eldredge, Marion L. 133, 255
 Eldredge, Marion Langdon 188, 237, 279, 283
 Eldredge, W. L. 381
 Eldridge, Emma 294
 Eleazar, Leon, Dr. 55
 Eleazar, Paul 13
 Eleazar, Paul E. 13
 elections 279–283
 electricity 125, 283
 Electro-Therapeutic College 542
 elephants 297, 454, 541
 elevator 408
 elevators 188, 240, 257, 372, 455
 Elfer, N. C. 435
 Eli Wise & Co. 329, 346, 486, 533, 536
 Eli Wise residence 532
 Elias, John 84
 Elijah, Herman 212
 Eliot, George 530
 Elizabeth, Queen 126
 Elliot, Denholm 146
 Elliott, Denholm 145
 Elliott, Lee 440
 Ellis, Alice 271
 Ellis, Belle 285
 Ellis, Cora Defrance 265
 Ellis, Isabella 392
 Ellis, John, Mrs. 313
- Ellis, Leona Morgan 401
 Ellis, Mrs. 313
 Ellis, R. W., Mrs. 296
 Ellis, Riley 283–284, 482
 Ellis, S. R. 435, 436, 437, 439
 Ellis, S. R., Prof. 401
 Ellis, T. E., Mrs. 271
 Ellis, W. R. 132, 182, 283, 285, 302, 370, 381, 388, 419, 467, 471
 Ellis, W. R., Mrs. 265
 Ellis, Warren 200, 437
 Ellis, Warren R. 228, 232, 265, 283
 Ellis, William R. 283–284
 Ellis, Willie R. 267
 Elmer, Walter 233, 345, 372
 Elms, George O. 425
 elopement 248, 459
 Elton Doucet Oak 14
 Emma (schooner) 239, 295, 296
 Emma Warren Opera Co. 295
 Emmet, Dan 390
 Endurance Oak 14
 engine house 253, 308, 453, 535
 English sparrow 211
 enteritis 457
 entertainment 125, 284–297
 Epicurus 323
 Episcopal church 298, 327
 Epworth League 292, 397
 Erath (village) 223, 266, 298, 439
 Erath, August 26, 223, 298, 452
 Erath, Auguste 298, 450, 451
 Erath Baptist Church 19
 Erath, Clara 14
 Erath, Eloi 87, 107, 185, 223, 494, 501
 Erath High School 26–28
 Erath Ice & Bottling Works 298
 Erath Ice Company 298
 Erath Mercantile Company 27
 Erath Middle School 26–28
 Erath's bottling works 223
 Erickson, Sylvia 114
 Erwin, J. H., Mrs. 512
 Erwin, John 312, 329, 352, 371, 374, 375, 380, 476, 511, 528
 Erwin, John H. 413, 440
 Erwin, Sarah 61
 Erwin, William 165
 erysipelas 250, 343, 359, 544
 Escude, Constance 9
 Escudier, A. M. 299
 Escudier, Al. 285
 Escudier, Albert C. 298–299, 299, 494
 Escudier, Arthur M. 299
 Escudier, C. Albert 299, 536
 Escudier, Charles 216, 233, 258, 299, 308, 504
 Escudier, Euchariste M. Roy 299
 Escudier, Octave 299
 Escudier, Octavie Leonard 299
 Escudier's tin shop 299, 400
 Esnard, William 272
 Esquire magazine 428
 essays from the Meridional 299–300
 Estherwood 336
 Ethel (steamer) 410, 417, 418, 487
 Etie, J. B. 257
 euchre 273, 284, 296, 329, 498
 Euel, Jeanette 64
 Eunice 336
 Eustis, Allan, Dr. 175
 Evangeline 463
 Evangeline Hotel 375, 467
 Evans, Ida Mae 64
 Evans, Marian 530
 Evans, Mary Ann 530
 Evans, Una B. 3, 163
 Evans, Una Broussard 144, 554
 Evansville 273
 Eve Thibodeaux 248
 Eveland, Robert 114
 Evening Star baseball club 222
 Everett, Curtis 98
- Everitt, William 61
 Ewell & Bergman's stable 300
 Ewell & Bourque 335, 374
 Ewell, Gen. 166
 Ewell, J. S. 296, 363, 429
 Ewell, Joseph 345
 Ewell, Joseph S. 189, 220, 300, 379, 539
 Ewing 331
 Ewing, Addie 520
 Ewing, Arthur 520
 Ewing, E. G. 491
 Ewing, Elijah 200, 258, 300, 477, 520
 Ewing, Elijah, Col. 141, 300
 Ewing, Eliza 250
 Ewing, Emeline Stansbury 477
 Ewing, H. C. 250, 285, 494
 Ewing, Ida 122
 Ewing, Jasper 227
 Ewing, Lawrence W. 486
 Ewing, Mary 300
 Ewing, Mrs. 236
 Ewing, Robert 250
 Ewing's lane 489
 Exchange (steamer) 178, 288, 478, 485, 535
 excommunication of Masons 476
 excursions 184, 190, 207, 218, 222, 253, 275, 278, 287, 290, 292, 293, 295, 296, 304, 307, 308, 335, 345, 349, 362, 393, 406, 410, 411, 428, 440, 483, 522
 Exposition 230
 Ezell, Jefferson 64
 Ezell, Martha Elizabeth Splawn 64
 Ezell, Mary Adeline (Mollie) 64
 Ezell, Patricia E. 65
- F**
- F. H. Harrus & Co. 501
 F. M. Levy & Co. 534
 Fabre, Emilia 102
 Fabre, Julie 97
 Fabre, Marie 48
 Fadettes Woman's Orchestra 297
 Fagot, Antoinette 39
 Fahaye, Gerald 27
 Failla, Andrew Lance 67
 Failla, Anthony 67
 Failla, Carla Anne 67
 Failla, Christopher Daniel 67
 Failla, David Pervis 67
 Failla, Eileen Marie 67
 Failla, Joel Marie 67
 Failla, Joseph A., Dr. 67
 Failla, Joseph, Jr. 67
 Failla, Salva Beryl 67
 Failla, Sharon Anne 67
 Failla, Stephanie 67
 fair association 429
 fairs 284–297, 427, 514, 516–517
 Faith Christian Center 9
 Faivre, Rev. 472, 474
 Falcon, Clifford 106
 Falgout, Corine 431
 Falgout, Stephen 114
 Falk, Marie Carmelite 301
 Falz, Gerald 118
 Famille Beausoleil Association 550
 Fanguy, Marie Elvina 115
 Fark, Adelaide 83
 Farmakakis, Helen 31
 Farmers Alliance 301–302, 367, 390, 418
 Farmers Institute 301
 fashion stores 271
 Fatou, George 142
 Fauchoux, Antoinette 79
 Faulk, A. B. 281, 501
 Faulk, Adam 60
 Faulk, Adelaide 83
 Faulk, Adveline 66
 Faulk, Agnes 60

Faulk, Alcide 302
Faulk, Alisa 54
Faulk, Allie Ella Rose 60
Faulk, Allie Rose 54
Faulk, Amy 60
Faulk, Anathilda 66, 67
Faulk, Ashley Camille 60, 80
Faulk, Aspasia 121
Faulk, Avery Joseph 80
Faulk, Avery Joseph (A. J.) 60
Faulk, Ben 393
Faulk, Ben, Mrs. 251
Faulk, Benjamin 60, 61, 302
Faulk, Bradley John 45, 60
Faulk, Clara 83, 106
Faulk, Clara Cornelius 83
Faulk, Darrin Paul 60, 80
Faulk, David Neil 59-60, 80
Faulk, Delma 381
Faulk, Denise 80
Faulk, Dolzey 59
Faulk, Edward 83, 106
Faulk, Effie 60
Faulk, Ella Rose 115
Faulk, Ellis 60
Faulk, Ethel 45
Faulk, Fernand 60
Faulk, Gaynelle Bernard 59, 80
Faulk, George 60
Faulk, Halifax 60, 115
Faulk, J. B. 381
Faulk, Jean Philozie 60
Faulk, Jennifer 54
Faulk, Jessica 54
Faulk, Jo Ann 100
Faulk, John 137
Faulk, John Daniel 557
Faulk, John Hanson 60, 111, 115
Faulk, Joseph 11, 60, 66, 323
Faulk, Joseph Clifford 60, 115
Faulk, Josephine 83
Faulk, Judith 72
Faulk, Larry Nodley 28
Faulk, Lauren Alexandra 60, 80
Faulk, Lena 60
Faulk, Lisa June 45, 60
Faulk, Luke 60
Faulk, Margie 60
Faulk, Marie 66
Faulk, Marie Dula Simon 54
Faulk, Marie Josephine 50
Faulk, Mattie E. 401
Faulk, Maurice 60
Faulk, Michael 118
Faulk, Michel 121, 302
Faulk, Nancy 67
Faulk, Nodily, Sr. 22
Faulk, Nona 88
Faulk, Norine 42
Faulk, Onita 59
Faulk, Ophelia 59, 103
Faulk, Orina Una 60
Faulk, Paul Dallas 59, 80
Faulk, Paul Wilmer 118
Faulk, Rachel 60
Faulk, Raenell Ann 45, 60
Faulk, Randall John 45, 60
Faulk, Ray A. 45
Faulk, Ray Allen 45, 60
Faulk, Rosa 122
Faulk, Sadie Mae 557
Faulk, Surville 118
Faulk, Whitney 59, 80
Faulk, Willa Mae 118
Faulk, William 401
Faulk, Zimaly 83
Fausse Pointe band 184
Faust, E. B., Rev. 396
Faust, Rev. 395
Favalora, Mrs. 173
Fawcett, Farrah 144
Feauquein, P. M. 437
Fechain's mill 514
Federal Land Ordinances 135
Feds Point 290
Feliciano Female College 443
Felix Hollier & Co. 346
Felter, C. W. 190-195, 206, 207, 361, 519
fence law 488
fences 125, 200, 210, 214, 302, 359, 447, 478, 488, 491, 516, 524
fencing 16
Fenner, E. C. 418
Fenton, Honora Elizabeth 80
Fenwick Sanitarium 138-139, 149, 302, 327, 526, 542
Fenwick Sanitarium postcard 564
Feraf & Feraf 300
Feraf & Wall 428
Feraf, Aimée 307
Feraf Brothers 376, 380, 428
Feraf, C. J. 270
Feraf, C. T. 543
Feraf, D., Miss 404
Feraf, Daisey 344
Feraf, Daisy 246, 296, 297, 302, 372, 437, 503
Feraf, Delphine 69
Feraf, E. M. 291, 342, 413, 415
Feraf, Ernest M. 302-303, 304
Feraf, Ernestine Delano 305
Feraf, Evé 307
Feraf, F. F. 185, 307, 309, 363, 482
Feraf, F. F. 186
Feraf, Francois Edouard 5, 29, 69, 215, 303-304, 315, 497
Feraf, Francois Florian 197, 213, 231, 237, 270, 280, 290, 304-305, 313, 394, 400, 434, 467, 510, 523, 528
Feraf, Francois Florian, Mrs. 242
Feraf, Gracie 305
Feraf Hall 290, 304, 326, 344, 394, 400, 412
Feraf, Irwin 264, 297
Feraf, Joe 505
Feraf, Josephine 272
Feraf, Josie 437
Feraf, L. 221
Feraf, L. J. 308, 362, 366, 381, 413, 451, 539
Feraf, L. J., Mrs. 152, 537
Feraf, Leon 326, 372, 519, 543, 568
Feraf, Leon J. 362
Feraf, Leon, Mrs. 326
Feraf, Leonard J. 186, 188, 204, 213, 222, 225, 263, 272, 282, 283, 296, 304, 305, 312, 346, 367, 468, 493
Feraf, Leonard J., Mrs. 203, 251, 291
Feraf, Seraphine Verret 304
Feraf, Victoria L. 302
Feraf's grocery 365
Feraf's Hall 303, 304
Feraf's oyster parlor 379
Feraf's Palace Grocery 305, 363
Feraf's store 296
Ferguson, Jeanne 14
Ferret, Leonice 383
ferries 179, 195, 219, 235, 237, 238, 265, 268, 295, 416, 483, 484, 487, 490, 501
ferruginous spring 412
Fertitta, Jean Marie 101
fête champêtre 298, 483
Fetterly, N. F. 204
Feugere, Pierre 79
Fevergeon, Clemence 76
Fidelity Loan & Trust Co. 187, 305
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Association 378
Field of Dreams 29
figs 16, 180, 183, 263, 316, 318, 399
Figuroa, Juan Bautista 95
Finnerty, Margaret Stebbins 173
Finney, Patricia Jean 557
fire alarm bell 308
Fire Co. No. 1 230
fire of 1900 232
fire proof vault 255
fire pump 307-309
fire truck 306
fire truck house 181
fire wells 308
firearms 181, 184, 374
firefighting 305-309
fires 11, 28, 32, 195, 199, 202, 203, 204, 217, 231, 234, 240, 241, 243, 247, 252, 255, 270, 298, 304, 309-312, 319, 337, 340, 353, 372, 375, 382, 383, 384, 440, 443, 444, 467, 483, 486, 506, 508, 511, 520, 528, 529, 530, 539, 544
fireworks 184, 344, 386
First Commercial Bank 569
first lady clerk 350
First National Bank 569
Fisch, Mellie 18
Fischer, Bertha C. Haber 313
Fischer, Hanna 292, 294
Fischer, Hannah 312, 313
Fischer, Julius 313
Fischer, Mose 186, 234, 250, 264, 290, 294, 305, 312-313, 326, 349, 370, 468, 533
Fischer, Moses 287, 292, 305, 308, 312, 363, 424, 496, 533, 543
fish 17, 318
Fisher, Lee 141
Fisk, Captain 517
Fitzsimmons, Nannie 215
Fitzsimons, Anna 35, 37
Fitzsimons, John 36, 353
Flaherty, Frances 144, 145
Flaherty, Robert 144, 145
Flaucour, Louis August Delaloere 39
fleas 212
Fleming, John 435, 436
Fleming, Judith Ann 557
Fleming, Kate 313
Fleming, Mary Maud 37
Fleming, Thomas J., Jr. 548
Fleming, Tom 150
Fleming, Tom, Capt. 313-314
Flemming, John 439
Flemming, Judge 314
Fletcher, C. 218
Fletcher, Clement 314
Fletcher, Ernest 294, 438
Fletcher, J. A. 415
Fletcher, John 201
Fletcher, Lottie 437
Fletcher, M. M. 152
Fletcher, Murril 571
Fletcher, Willa L. 302
Fletchit, J. L. F. 436
flies 210, 251
floods 252, 273, 324, 385, 432, 489, 525, 526, 528, 542
1940 27, 30
Florence Club 9-10
Florentine, Jean 42
Flory, A. A. 251, 307
Flory, Alphonse 309
Flory, Alphonse A. 314
Flory, Clemence 407
Flory, E. H. 312, 514
Flory, E. L. 491
Flory, Elie Henri 314
Flory, Henri 314
Flory, Josephine Clemence 400
Flory, Juliette Marie 557
Flory, Laurence 376
Flory, Louise Vuillefont 314
Flory, Raymond 7
Flory, Thier 203
Flower Garden plantation 373
Flower of France (schooner) 482
flowers 185, 208, 245, 253, 291, 292, 308, 322, 329, 331, 338, 355, 394, 410, 429, 435, 473, 474, 493, 514, 533
Flowers, Doris Mae 101
Floyd, Laura 10
flying horses 287, 297, 385, 469
flying machine 350, 395
Flynn, Harry, Bishop 22, 24
Follomer, Ben 60
Folse, Alexandre Hipolite 108
Folse, Ana/Annie Bernadette 98
Folse, John 98
Folse Oil Co. camp 10
Foltier, E. J., Rev. 314
Fontana, Anthony J., Jr. 112
Fontelieu, Albert 228, 282
Fontelieu, Alphe 508
Fontelieu, Annette 226
Fontelieu, Charles 218-219, 282, 340
Fontelieu home 374
Fontelieu, Laurence 315
Fontelieu, Marie 315
Fontelieu, Paulin 226, 314-315, 440, 461
Fontenot, Cassie 11, 173
Fontenot, Clause, Rev. 20
Fontenot, Edna 39
Fontenot, Eliza 60
Fontenot, Jeanette 9, 23
Fontenot, Selena 14
Fontenot, T. J. 10
food 315-319
football 319, 350
Foquel, Genevieve 75
Ford, Athanasius 95
Ford, Bob 352
Ford, John 36, 216-219
Ford, Philip 95
Foreman, Joseph Ivy 60
Foreman, Alexander Garland 61
Foreman, Alexander Kimball 61
Foreman, Alice Abshire 62
Foreman, Amanda Faye 61
Foreman, Anna 61
Foreman, Asa 61
Foreman, Asa Eraste 61
Foreman, Augustin 61
Foreman, Avery 61
Foreman, Avery (Eure) 60
Foreman, Benajah 61
Foreman, Bennit Joseph 61
Foreman, Betty Lou 61
Foreman, Beverley 61
Foreman, Birdie 61
Foreman, Brian 61
Foreman, Cameron 61
Foreman, Catherine 61
Foreman, Celestine (Sarah) Ann 61
Foreman, Charles 31, 60
Foreman, Chester 61
Foreman, Clyde Joseph 31, 61
Foreman, Cornelius (Neally) 61
Foreman, Cornelius Paul 61, 79
Foreman, Cory Joseph 60
Foreman, Cydalise 61
Foreman, Dalton Joseph 31, 60-61, 61, 110
Foreman, Damien Paul 61
Foreman, Danny 61
Foreman, Darlene 31, 110
Foreman, Darlene Ann 60, 110
Foreman, Darryl James 61
Foreman, Debby 61, 79, 110, 111
Foreman, Donald Paul 31, 60
Foreman, Dorothea 61, 111
Foreman, Douglas 62
Foreman, Dustin Paul 61
Foreman, Edward 61
Foreman, Eldridge James 31, 60
Foreman, Elee (Buster) 61
Foreman, Elizabeth 61
Foreman, Ella (Mimime) 60
Foreman, Elmira 61
Foreman, Elridge (Tody) 61
Foreman, Emanual 319
Foreman, Emerson 61
Foreman, Emma 61
Foreman, Emmanuel 61
Foreman, Emmanuel R., Jr. 61
Foreman, Ephraim 111
Foreman, Ephreem Joseph 61
Foreman, Epperson 61
Foreman, Ettie 61
Foreman, Eudora 61
Foreman, Eugene 61
Foreman, Euphrosine 61
Foreman, Euranie 61
Foreman, Eve 60
Foreman, Ezekial 61
Foreman, Francis Elaine (Sue) 61
Foreman, Garland 440
Foreman, George 61
Foreman, Gifford 61
Foreman, Glenda Faye 62
Foreman, Guinny Jane 61
Foreman, Gwendolyn 61
Foreman, Heard Curly Deb 61
Foreman, Huey 61
Foreman, Irene 61
Foreman, Isaac 111
Foreman, Isaac, Jr. 61
Foreman, Isaac Pierre 61
Foreman, Isaac, Sr. 61
Foreman, Ishmael (Isma) 61
Foreman, Jackson 61
Foreman, James 61
Foreman, Jefferson 61
Foreman, Jerry 61
Foreman, Jessie 61
Foreman, John 61
Foreman, Joseph 61
Foreman, Joseph Ivy 31, 60, 61-62
Foreman, Julie 61
Foreman, Julie Ann (Winnie) 61
Foreman, Lastie 61
Foreman, Lester 61
Foreman, Lester Elee 61
Foreman, Lily 60
Foreman, Lottie 61
Foreman, Louisa (Sissy) 61
Foreman, Louise 60
Foreman, Lucinda 61
Foreman, Lucy 61
Foreman, Luther 437
Foreman, Maddie 61
Foreman, Marcellite 61
Foreman, Margaret Peggy 61
Foreman, Marguerite Peggy 61
Foreman, Martha 61
Foreman, Mary 61
Foreman, Mary Ann 61
Foreman, Melanie 61
Foreman, Melinda 61, 111
Foreman, Minos 60
Foreman, Monica 61
Foreman, Nathan 61
Foreman, Nathany Ephraim 61
Foreman, Offey 61
Foreman, Parker 61, 267
Foreman, Paula 60
Foreman, Paulette 84
Foreman, Pauline Edna (Perox) 60
Foreman, Peggy 61
Foreman, Pierre Issac 61
Foreman, Preston 62
Foreman, Rachel 61
Foreman, Ralph Shelby 61
Foreman, Rosebud 61
Foreman, Rosebud Roselda 61
Foreman, Roy 61
Foreman, Ruby Pearl 61
Foreman, Sarah Elizabeth 61
Foreman, Sidney 60
Foreman, Spencer, Rev. 395
Foreman, Stephanie Lynn 60
Foreman, Stephen 60, 61
Foreman, Talitha Tabitha 61
Foreman, Temally 61
Foreman, Theresa 61

Foreman, Therise Elizabeth 61
Foreman, Thomas Ray 61
Foreman, Tiffany Michelle 60
Foreman, Tonya Elizabeth 60
Foreman, Travis Edward 60
Foreman, Turner 61
Foreman, Valentine (Buddy) 61
Foreman, Velma 61
Foreman, Volney Garvin 61
Foreman, Whitney 60
Foreman, Zigays 61
Forest, Josephine 107
Forest, Michel de 118
Forman, Edward 61
Forman, Esther 61
Forman, Joe 381
Forstall, Nicolas 95
Fort Edward 127
Fort Toulouse: The French Outpost at the Alabamas 39
Fortier, Alice 144
Fortier, J. E. 11
Fortier, Mickey 65
Fortnightly Club 10
Foster, Albert 63
Foster, Alcide 63
Foster, Alfred 63
Foster, Annociade 63
Foster, Benjamin 63
Foster, Bradley 278
Foster, Carleen 60
Foster, Delta 39
Foster, F. D. 435, 436
Foster, Francis 42
Foster, Frank 317, 376
Foster, Frank, Capt. 479
Foster, Gina 90
Foster, Gracie 58
Foster, J. E. 488
Foster, John F., Rev. 527
Foster, Laura 526
Foster, Levi 39, 113
Foster, Levy 63
Foster, Levy, Jr. 63
Foster, Lillian 43, 63
Foster, Lillian (Lelia) 58
Foster, Louise 376
Foster, Lovelace 43, 58, 63
Foster, M. J. 281
Foster, Mary Dolia 63
Foster, Mary Grace 43, 63
Foster, Mrs. 203
Foster, Murphy J., Gov. 143, 197, 242, 277, 282, 298, 336, 342, 363, 367, 376, 388, 485, 516
Foster, Nancy 39, 63
Foster, Oscar 63
Foster, Pamela 58
Foster, Richard 63
Foster, T. D. 295, 451
Foster, William 43, 58, 63
Foster, William, Jr. 43, 58, 63
Foucault, Nicolas 44
Fouche, Rene 38
Fouchieux, Antoinette 79
Foulard, Celestine 62
Foulard, John Battis 62
Fournet, Jean 22
Fournet, Joseph G. 420
Fournet, Mark Phillip 67
Fournet, Pierre 67
Fournet's Yellow Jacket Battalion 32, 207
Fournir, Amelcar 88
Fourth of July 323
Fourticq, Mr. 325
Foust, Enos B., Rev. 300, 397, 398
Foust, John A. 410
Fouts, J. N. 338
Foutz, Dony 212
Foutz, J. N. 545
Foutz, J. N., Mrs. 253
Fowler, Fanny S. Kibbe 70
Fox, Ethel 80
fox grapes 259
Francais, Nicholas, Rev. 162
Francena, Juana 58
Francez, J. P., Dr. 225, 297
Francez, R. 493
Francez, Romain 568
Francioni, Capt. 447
Francis, E. 319
Francis, Irma 14
Franco-American bakery 233
Frank & Lombard 320
Frank, Alphonsine Bernard 320
Frank, D. 341
Frank, David 132, 181, 186, 188, 195, 200, 224, 226, 256, 260, 271, 286, 319-320, 349, 371, 376, 381, 399, 422, 479, 490, 537
Frank, David, Mrs. 261, 307
Frank, Francois Davis 320
Frank, John Armand 320
Frank, Johnny 175, 296, 320
Frank, Sophie 178, 307, 322, 403, 472
Franklin 267
Franklin & Abbeville Railroad 337
Franklin, Benjamin 497
Franklin Press Printing Company 38
Frank's Alley 492, 493
Frank's saloon 465
Fraser, Joseph M. 181, 223, 264, 265, 281, 284, 320, 320-321, 361, 382, 536
Fraser, Joseph M., Mrs. 265
Fraser, Laura Defrance 265
Fraser, Laure Defrance 265
Fraser's Mustang livery stable 241
Frazer, George, Rev. 377, 397, 432
Frazer, J. M. 183
Frazier, J. M. 223
Frazier, Joseph M. 265
Frechede, Aline 178, 231
Freddie Broussard's meat market 141
Frederic, Antoine Silvain 81
Frederic, Genevieve Mayar 39
Frederic, Pierre 38
Frederick, Adeide 59
Frederick, Aerial Pauline 31
Frederick, Alexis Paige 56
Frederick, Andrew 119
Frederick, Angele 226
Frederick, Antoine 55
Frederick, Audrey 50
Frederick, Bea 174
Frederick, Blythe Christopher 31
Frederick, Calvin James 31
Frederick, Celanie 119
Frederick, Charles 280
Frederick, Charles David 101
Frederick, Charles Donald 576
Frederick, Chris James 31
Frederick, Christine Elizabeth 101
Frederick, Daphne Ann 101
Frederick, David 28, 29
Frederick, Donald 576
Frederick, Elodie 9
Frederick, Emile 11
Frederick, Eucelien 116
Frederick F. Ingram & Co. 334
Frederick, Felicien 521
Frederick, Francois 201
Frederick, Francois, Sr. 201
Frederick, Gertrude 116
Frederick, Heidi Oceana 45, 60
Frederick, Hermogene 201, 521
Frederick, Jason Paul 87
Frederick, Karen Kay 31
Frederick, Katherine 110
Frederick, Marcelin 321
Frederick, Marcellin 199
Frederick, Marie Anne 79
Frederick, Marie Appolonia 75
Frederick, Marsha Moss 87
Frederick, Martha Louise 33
Frederick, Mary Joyce 117
Frederick, Mathias 79
Frederick, Milfred, Sr. 110
Frederick, Monica Lynn 101
Frederick, Nicholas James 31
Frederick, Numa 213, 271, 321, 333, 388
Frederick, Ouida 55
Frederick, Ouida Marie 55
Frederick, Paul 87
Frederick, Pierre 321
Frederick, Ray C. 31
Frederick, Ricky 60
Frederick, Ricky James 45
Frederick, Ronnie 56
Frederick, Samantha Danielle 31
Frederick, Sidney 33, 552
Frederick, Susan Rae 31
Frederick, Sylvain 437
Frederick, Thomas 119
Frederick, Todd David 101
Frederick, Ulysses 89
Frederick, Zeza 55
Frederick, Velta 18
Fredrich, Marianne 79
Fredrick, Agnes 72
Fredrick, Silvan 381
Fred's Plumbing and Electric 47
Free Masons 300
Freeland, Paul, Rev. 153
Freeman, Annette 105
Freemasonry 189
Freetown 202, 213, 270, 271, 311
Fregaste, Etienne 79
Fregotte, Jeanne 79
Fremin, Aladdin 104
Fremin, Curley A. 104
Fremin, Leeward 104
Fremin, Marie Elize 75
Fremin, Roland 104
Fremin, Rowena 104
French Benevolent Society 179, 285, 290, 321-324, 344, 345, 365, 395, 402, 409, 430, 461
French Hall 125, 184, 186, 189, 205, 264, 286, 286-297, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 304, 306, 313, 322-324, 323, 324, 326, 341, 345, 346, 354, 362, 363, 367, 378, 394, 395, 399, 403, 410, 419, 437, 438, 439, 440, 495
French immigrants 514
French, John A., Mrs. 380
French, John, Mrs. 224
French language 180, 324
French neutrals 126
French, Ralph 255
French-American Claims Commission 141
Frenzel Motors 569
Fresh Water bayou 425
Frey, Gerald, Bishop 21
Frey, Gerard, Bishop 9
Friedman (Freeman), Ernestine 120
Friest, Alex 78
Frijet, A. 405
frijoles 319
Frisbie, Yvonne 93
Fritz, Sadie 152
frogs 209, 210, 273, 289, 446
Fruge, Catherine 59
Fruge, Delphine 106
Fruge, Ovidia 57
fruit 180, 223, 224, 229, 233, 245, 252, 253, 261, 262, 263, 290, 316, 318, 338, 366, 376, 380, 435, 449, 459, 468, 472, 482, 496, 513, 515, 542
Fruitger, Hannah Marie 109
Fruitger, Madelyn Margaret 109
Fruitger, Robert 109
fruits 16, 318
Fudger, Frank 463
Fuger, Catherine 79
Fuger, Pierre dit LaCroix 79
Fugere, Jean 79
Fulci, Lucio 146
Fuller (Foulard), John Baptiste 106
Fuller (steamer) 223, 267, 271, 319, 376, 423, 459, 478, 517
Fuller, Alison Gail 90
Fuller, Betty Nunez 18, 90
Fuller, Celestine 62, 106
Fuller, Edward 90
Fuller, Henry 441
Fuller, James Edward 90
Fuller, James William 90
Fuller, Jeanne I. 62
Fuller, John Battis 62
Fuller, Luc 62
Fuller, Richard S., Jr. 163
Fuller, S. 297
Fuller, Samuel 90
Fuller, Victoria Lynn 90
Fulton, J. W. 348
fundraisers 191, 210, 213, 226, 251, 253, 254, 263, 264, 284-297, 298, 306, 307, 321, 343, 390, 403, 404, 406, 409, 410, 411, 438, 439, 440, 469, 470, 472, 474
Furrot, Marie 79
Fuselier de la Claire, Gabriel 95
Fuselier, Dwain 81
Fuselier, Elizabeth 25
Fuselier, Fergus 195
Fusilier, Adolphe 324-325
Fusilier, Bernard 28, 29
Fusilier, Paul, Msgr. 9
Futral, Doris Beauxis 173
G
G. Godchaux & Co. 383
Gachassin, Adleys 104
Gachassin, Adleys J. 104
Gachassin, Anna Lee 104
Gachassin, Brenda Faye 104
Gachassin, Ella Mae 104
Gachassin, Jack Martin 104
Gachassin, Johnny 104
Gachassin, Louis 84
Gachassin, Marie 104
Gachassin, Mary Alice 104
Gachassin, Raywood 104
Gachassin, Ricky Paul 104
Gachassin, Susie Ann 104
Gachassin, Wade Patrick 104
Gage, Elise 213
Gage, G. F. 220
Gajon, Emile 458
Gallet, Albert 50
Gallet, Edith B. 50
Gallet, Louis Floyd 50
Gallot, Edmond 229
Galloway, A. T., Rev. 395
Galloway, E. B., Rev. 395
Galloway, E. T., Rev. 361
Galmond, Catherine 121
Galmond, Francoise 121
Galmond, Michel 121
Galmont, Catherine 121
Galveston 181, 208, 218, 244, 248, 249, 259, 267, 285, 336, 376, 378, 392, 399, 401, 453, 478, 487, 501, 508, 510, 515, 517
Galveston hurricane of 1900 242, 265
Galvez, General 46
Galvez, Governor 58
gambling 184, 185, 237, 371, 381, 525
Game 316, 496
game 17, 209, 210, 212, 275, 289, 290, 365, 385, 449, 514, 515, 543
Gammill, O. E. 154
Gammill, Oscar 154
Ganganelli 324
Gannon, J. W. 256
Gannon, James W. 133, 255
Gant, Shirley 73
Garans, Emile 474
garbage 185
Garbo, Theresa 551
Garborit, Louis 82
Garborit, Marie 82
Gardiner, Logan, Dr. 58
Gardner, Bob 35
Gardner, Doris 67
Gardner, Ralph W. 67
Garfield, President 180
garfish 211
Garland, B. R. 338, 515
Garland Ranch 338
Garland settlement 431
Garling, Donna 3
Garneau, Frances, Rev. 24
Garneau, Rev. 47, 50
Garret, Grady 98
Garret, Jade 98
Garret, Mike 98
Garrison, Beyerly B. 197
Garrison, Mr. 341
Garsant, Marie 54
Garvani, Pierre, Capt. 478
Gary, Adoliska 43
Gary, Dale 22
Gary, Doris 97
Gary, Eleanor 97
Gary, Eric 104
Gary, Ernest, Mrs. 203
Gary, Evalcourt 97
Gary, Hawley, II 104
Gary, Hawley, III 104
Gary, L. J. 195
Gary, Luce 97
Gary, Meda 97
Gary, Mime 97
Gary, Monique 97
Gary, Monique 104
Gary, Nedier 97
Gary, Nilta 18
Gary, Olita 97
Gary, Olie 97
Gary, Otis 97
Gary, Ovey 101
Gary, Reginald 97
Gary, Roland, Mrs. 12
Gary, Todd Anthony 104
Gaspard, Allen 84
Gaspard, Christopher James 110
Gaspard, Drew Michael 110
Gaspard, E. E. 251, 365, 411
Gaspard, E. W. 226, 280, 281, 295, 381, 474
Gaspard, Edmar E. 531
Gaspard, Elmer 325
Gaspard, Eu 296
Gaspard, Eugene W. 201, 314, 325, 425
Gaspard, Eve Adel 12
Gaspard, Felice 42
Gaspard, Fernand 325
Gaspard, Gaston 325
Gaspard, Harold 557
Gaspard, Jean 310, 325
Gaspard, Josephine 66
Gaspard, Kalob Jude 110
Gaspard, Laura 174
Gaspard, Leon 325
Gaspard, Leonide Lyon 325
Gaspard, Lucie 325
Gaspard, Marie 65
Gaspard, Marilyn 84
Gaspard, Megan Renee 110
Gaspard, O. J. 381
Gaspard, Onezime 198
Gaspard, Pam 174
Gaspard, Rose Marie 557
Gaspard, Russell 174
Gaspard, Theozeme 516
Gaspard, Uselie 325
Gaspard, William 89
Gastal, Aurelie 66
Gastal, Elodie 87-88, 88, 89
Gastal, Francois 87

- Gastal, Jacob 184, 213, 280, 281, 285, 291, 308, 325, 465, 473, 511, 523
- Gastal, Julie Marie 66
- Gastinel, Celestine 88
- Gastinel, Edmay 88
- gastritis 506
- Gates, Ed 72
- Gates, Julie 72
- Gatewood, V. 501
- Gaudet, Alfred, Rev. 21, 23
- Gaudet, Anne 120, 121
- Gaudet, Denis 121
- Gaudet, Marcel, Rev. 21
- Gaudet, Marie 42, 65
- Gaudet, Martine 121
- Gaulet, Francois 75
- Gauterot, Anne 117
- Gauthé, Gilbert, Rev. 9
- Gauthier, Ann 89, 119
- Gauthier, Anna Belle 93
- Gauthier, G. 148
- Gauthier, Joyce 28, 29
- Gauthier, Martine 121
- Gauthier, Raphael, Rev. 138
- Gauthier, V., Dr. 160
- Gauthreaux, Desire Joseph 325
- Gauthreaux, Eugénie Cessac 325
- Gauthreaux, Fernand 320
- Gauthreaux, Fernand 296
- Gauthreaux, Joseph Fernand 325–326
- Gauthreaux, Laurence 296
- Gauthreaux, Louis Andre 326
- Gauthreaux, Lucie 296, 325
- Gauthreaux, Nellie Melancon 325
- Gay, E. J., Hon. 356
- Gayle, Dr. 501
- Gayle Oil Company 10–11
- Gayle, Thomas, Dr. 511
- Gayle, Tommy 501
- Gayneaux, Betty Jane 557
- Gazeau, Nicole 75
- Gazel, Nicole 75
- Geary, Anthony (Tony) 146
- geese 17, 209, 210, 271, 302, 481, 514
- Gem saloon 304
- General Federation of Women's Clubs 7
- Genest, Antoine 79
- Genest, Theinette 79
- Genet, Estienne 79
- Geoffrey, Merline 104
- George, C. W. 256, 298
- George, George, Capt. 258, 293, 485, 486, 487, 526
- George, Lucky 185
- Gerard, Irby 101
- Gerard, Newby 101
- Gerard, Newton 101
- Gerard, Raymond 101
- Gerard, Romeal 101
- Geraud, Gros de Perrodil 56
- Gerboud, Francis, Rev. 23
- Gerboud, Gerboud, Rev. 20
- German carp 210
- German Club 326
- German Pest Ships 76
- GET café 570
- Giant Omelette Celebration 18
- Gibbon 209
- Gibbs, J. C. 521
- Gibbs, Joseph C. 420
- Giblin, Marguerite 165
- Gibson, A. J. 202, 326, 381
- Gibson, Andrew 336
- Gibson, Arthur 281
- Gibson, Blanche 379
- Gibson, Dennis 122, 160
- Gibson, J. A. 262
- Gibson, Sarah 56
- Gigot, Laurent 509
- Gilbert, Christopher Dwayne 117
- Gilbert, Harold 25
- Gilbert, Justin Dwayne 117
- Gilbert, Vivian Broussard 138
- Gilbert, William (Bill) 97
- Gilbreck, Brandon 88
- Gilbreck, Laurie 88
- Gilbreck, R. C. 88
- Giles, A. C. 502
- Giles, Rosanna 405
- Gill, Authur 109
- Gill, Mrs. 311
- Gillen, Bob, Capt. 313, 487
- Gillen, Robert F., Capt. 326, 487
- Gillentine, J. T. 11, 502
- Gillentine, Jules 140
- Gillies, Eileen 65
- Gilmer, A. 226
- Gilmore, J. Y. 488
- Gilmore, John Y. 239
- Gilmore, Mr. 445
- Gingrass, J. G. 478
- Girard, Gabriel 160
- Girouard, Electa 104
- Girouard, Alice 8, 9
- Girouard, Betty 8
- Girouard, Ernest, Mrs. 12
- Girouard, Raeford 75
- Girouard, Taylor 75
- Girouard, Tyler Mark 75
- Gisclair, Antoine Nesiphore 116
- Gisclair, Antoine Zepherin 116, 118
- Gisclair, Aspesie 116
- Gisclair, Catherine 79
- Gisclair, Celestine 116
- Gisclair, Francois 116
- Gisclair, Honesia 116
- Gisclair, Jean 79
- Gisclair, Ursine 116
- Gisclair, Ursula 116, 118
- Gisclair, Ursule 118
- Gisclar, Josephine 115
- Gizardo, Simon 152
- glass blowing 297
- Glee Club 470
- goat-colt 413
- goats 212
- Gobert, Melissa 31
- Godard, A. J. 291, 296, 308, 309, 377, 403, 526
- Godard, A. J., Mrs. 152, 504
- Godard, Alfred J. 165, 186–187, 213, 220, 247, 326–327
- Godard, Corinne Agnes 326
- Godard, H. A. 155
- Godard, Marie Editha 326
- Godard's drugstore 504
- Godard's pharmacy 331
- Godbeisen, George, Capt. 295
- Godbersen, George, Capt. 296
- Godchaux & Abadie 177, 327
- Godchaux & Co. 311
- Godchaux, David, Mrs. 328, 329
- Godchaux, F. A., Mrs. 7, 175
- Godchaux, Frank 332, 345
- Godchaux, Frank A. 155
- Godchaux, Frank A., Jr. 548
- Godchaux, Frank A., Sr. 327, 329, 569, 570
- Godchaux, Frank, Jr. 151
- Godchaux, Frank, Mrs. 139
- Godchaux, Frank, Sr. 148, 152, 227
- Godchaux, Frank, Sr., Mrs. 32
- Godchaux, Gustave 132, 133, 136, 147, 155, 186–187, 188, 188–189, 195–196, 196, 204, 213, 214, 230, 237, 256, 257, 282, 284, 296, 297, 298, 302, 326, 327, 327–329, 361, 377, 381, 428, 439, 447, 450, 465, 484, 487, 504, 517, 518, 535, 537, 569
- Godchaux, Gustave, Mrs. 290, 326, 451
- Godchaux, Kate 327
- Godchaux, Katie 291, 328, 451
- Godchaux, Katie Area 214
- Godchaux, Leon 329
- Godchaux residence postcard 564
- Godchaux store 182, 327
- Godchaux's grove 298
- Godchaux's lumber yard 329, 367, 454
- Godchaux's store 331, 374, 432, 545
- Godfrey, Sophie 123
- Going, George 250
- Going, O. P., Dr. 332
- Goldberg, I. M. 548
- Goldberg, Joelle 107
- Golden, A. J. 292, 293, 295, 296, 437
- Golden, A. J., Mrs. 7
- Golden, Anthony J. 7, 139, 152, 175, 184, 187, 220, 264, 329, 345, 349, 360, 367, 378, 381, 419, 458, 474, 475, 504, 518, 533
- Golden, Anthony J., Mrs. 139
- Golden, Dora C. Lyons 329
- Golden, George Warren 329
- Golden, L. L. 107
- Golden, Marjorie 568
- Golden, R. E. 22
- Golden, Richard Earle 329
- Golden, Robert Lyons 329
- Golder, A. G. 381
- Goldsmith, Esther 533
- Golois, Marguerite 75
- Golois, Michel 75
- Gonsoulin, Celeste 43
- Gooch, Annie 437
- Gooch, Bud 330
- Gooch, Dorethea 568
- Gooch, Elijah 330
- Gooch, Ida 330
- Gooch, J. E. 415
- Gooch, James Elijah 330
- Gooch, Joe 438
- Gooch, John D. 330
- Gooch, Johnnie 438
- Gooch, Joseph 436
- Gooch, Mary Lou 477
- Gooch, Victoria 30, 330, 437, 438, 439
- Gooch, Victory 440
- Gooch, W. D. 301, 362, 381, 415, 477, 507
- Gooch, W. D., Capt. 522
- Gooch, William D., Capt. 186, 189, 196, 202, 301, 330
- Gooch, William Silas 330
- Good Hope School 76
- Goodwin, Anjelico 84
- Goodwin, John Lloyd 84
- Goodwin, Lewis Lloyd 84
- Goodwin, Mary 84
- Goodwin, Nancy 84
- Goodwin, Susan 84
- Goodwin, William 84
- Goodwyn, Susan 131
- Gordon, John B., Gen. 297
- Gordon, Michael 44
- Gordy, Bettie 291
- Gordy, John Collins 332
- Gordy, Mike B. 149
- Gordy, Minos T., Jr. 136, 137, 149, 186, 188, 216–219, 256, 264, 280, 281, 282, 283, 290, 292, 294, 296, 301, 308, 326, 327, 328, 330–332, 332, 342, 346, 381, 397, 418, 423, 431, 440, 451, 461, 464, 494, 507, 516, 521, 522, 524
- Gordy, Minos T., Jr., Mrs. 139
- Gordy, Minos T., Sr. 294
- Gordy, Walter B. 152, 297, 332
- Gordy's law office 331
- Goslin, Albert 401
- Gosselin, Hazel 117
- Gosselin, Hazel O'Bryan 76
- Gougeon, Hugette 117
- Gould, Harry 189
- Gouner, A. 486
- Goutierrez, Joseph 340
- Goutierrez, C. D., Mrs. 138
- Goutierrez, Didier 97
- Goutierrez, Eola 138
- government 17–18
- Goyau, Marie 82
- Graceland Cemetery 78
- Grady, H. W. 442
- Graham, A. L. 11, 336
- Graham, Lottis 85
- Graham, Mrs. 436
- Graham, Narcissus 85
- Gramophone 327
- Grand Cheniere 457, 515
- Grand Coteau 41
- Grand Coteau College 230, 246
- grand jury reports 514, 516
- Grand lake 16
- Grand Marais 202, 298, 311, 357, 370, 436
- Grand Marais bridge 398
- Grand Order of the Orient 332
- Grand Prairie 270, 311
- Grand View Hotel 332, 336
- Grange (Granger), Marie Frosine 96
- Grangé, Charles 382
- Granger, Alyssa Renae 108
- Granger and Trahan Bar 99
- Granger, Andrew Louis 108
- Granger, Carmelite 43
- Granger, Chelsea Marie 108
- Granger, Dana 22
- Granger, Emma Margaret 108
- Granger, Helen Agnes 108
- Granger, Helen Magdeleine 110
- Granger, Janet Rose 108
- Granger, Joe 22
- Granger, Joseph 96
- Granger, Laura Michelle 108
- Granger, Marie 96
- Granger, Marie Frosine 102
- Granger, Mary Elizabeth 108
- Granger, Mia Rachael 108
- Granger, Minus J. 108
- Granger, Nicholas 108
- Granger, Oneil Joseph 108
- Granger, Paul Gerard 108
- Granger, Sara Adele 108
- grangers 300
- grapes 16, 233, 259, 316, 317, 406, 515
- grass 16
- grass worm 262
- Gratitude 404
- Gravelle, Lem 135
- Gray Friars 79, 277, 383, 428
- Gray, W. T., Rev. 19
- Grayson, Frank Y. 274
- Great Southern Telephone and Telegraph Co. 502
- Greco, David 62
- Greco, David, Jr. 551
- Greco, Francis 62
- Greco, Joseph 62, 551
- Greco, Josephine 551
- Greco, Josephine Russo 62
- Greeley, Horace 156, 157, 354
- Green, Alma 78
- Green, Dick 84
- Green, Elena 23
- Green, J. Nelson 542
- Green, Jillian Taylor 90
- Green, Joe 264
- Green, Kendall Liana 90
- Green, Lucy 293
- Green, Matilda 436
- Green, Michael Wynne 90
- Green, Orie 364
- Green, Robert 131, 236, 237, 280, 325, 379
- Green, Russell 70
- Green, Washington 332
- Green, Willis 23
- Greene & Lacour 312
- Greene, Belle 88
- Greene, Gloris 8
- Greene, Homer 156
- Greene, J. M. 332
- Greene, J. N., Mrs. 7
- Greene, J. Nelson 148, 155, 193, 205, 220, 230, 253, 264, 269, 278, 282, 283, 291, 292, 293, 296, 308, 313, 332–333, 360, 362, 363, 399, 407, 431, 463, 494, 507, 511, 516
- Greene, J. Nelson, Mrs. 139
- Greene, Joseph Nelson 45
- Greene, Joseph Preston 333
- Greene, Mathilde Molaison 333
- Greene, P. J. 152
- Greene, R. G. 325, 333
- Greene, Richard G. 184, 333, 539
- Greene, Robert 332, 333–334
- Greene, Robert, Jr. 333
- Greene, Sam 387, 458
- Greene, Samuel 98, 186, 383
- Greene, Virginia 98
- Greenfield, Buck 140
- Greetan, Ida 110
- Greig, J. D. B. 292, 334, 362
- Greig's Coulee 399
- Gremeaux, Father 242
- Gremillion, Denyse 18
- Grennan, John 35
- Grennan, Rose (Roasie) 35
- Grieg, J. D. B. 332
- Griffin & Fuller 247, 334
- Griffin & Fuller's grocery 371
- Griffin, Beatrice 88
- Griffin, Castello 334
- Griffin, Clayton 88
- Griffin, Dwyer 88
- Griffin, Dwyer, III 88
- Griffin, Elizabeth Belle 88
- Griffin, G. H. 401
- Griffin, G. J. 188
- Griffin, George, Mrs. 7
- Griffin, Harris Lewis 45
- Griffin, J. C. (Buster) 88
- Griffin, J. G. 311
- Griffin, Joan 88
- Griffin, Karen Hope 88
- Griffin, Leah 88
- Griffin, Linda 88
- Griffin, M. 296
- Griffin, Melissa 88
- Griffin, Rhonda 88
- Griffin, Sandra 88
- Griffin, Scott 88
- Griffin, Steven 88
- Griffin, Susan Faith 88
- Griggsby, Mr. 376
- Grigsby, Sam 334
- Grimaud, Father 219
- Grimaud, Rev. 390, 469, 475
- Grimshaw, R. W. 228, 292, 524
- Grimshaw, Robert 518
- grist mills 226, 240, 241, 316, 372, 389, 464, 488, 515
- Gritcher, Antoine, Mrs. 94
- groceries 181, 223, 225, 228, 247, 253, 271, 272, 284, 317, 318, 320, 321, 325, 328, 333, 340, 374, 375, 383, 433, 488
- Gros de Perodile, Victor 265
- Gros de Perrodil, Francoise Victoria 265
- Gros de Perrodil, Victor 57
- Gros de Perrodil, Victor, Viscount 56
- Gros de Perrodile, Clarisse Alice 265
- Gros, Leo 141
- grosbecks 317
- Gross, Steve 45
- Grosse Isle 179, 181, 198, 204, 211, 228, 229, 235, 242, 244, 247, 298, 334, 373, 391, 400, 409, 410, 437, 440, 446, 464, 477, 491, 493, 501, 506, 512
- Grosse Isle Coulee 514
- Grosse Isle Coulee bridge 491
- Grosse Isle gap 202, 251, 269, 311
- Grosse Isle road 489
- Grosse Isle swamp 218

- Grosse Isle woods 247, 334, 452, 453, 489, 491
- Groussman, Fred 442
- Grube, Fred 293
- Grumeau, L. M., Rev. 95
- Grunewald Hotel 414
- Guaranty Bank 149
- Guarino, Anthony 555
- Guarino, Anthony M. (Tony) 62-63, 113
- Guarino, Bessie 62, 555
- Guarino, Buck 555
- Guarino, Jennie 555
- Guarino, Jennie LaBruzzo 62
- Guarino, Josephine 30
- Guarino, Josie 62, 555
- Guarino, Marion 555
- Guarino, Mary Ann 62, 555
- Guarino, Rita 62, 555
- Guarino, Rosa 551
- Guarino, Salvatore (Sam) 555
- Guarino, Sam 62, 425, 551, 555
- Guarino, Tony 62, 551, 555
- Guarino's Blacksmith 551
- Guaron, Angélique 75
- Guégnon, Eugène Isidore 32, 124, 125, 153, 161, 194, 195, 207, 208, 265, 334-335, 335, 457
- Guégnon, Eugène Isidore, Jr. 32, 71
- Guégnon, Eugénie 265, 456, 539
- Guégnon, Marie Eugénie 32, 457, 539
- Guégnon, Marie Mathilde 32, 123, 124, 457, 545
- Guégnon, Ursule Blanchet 189, 334
- Guégnon, Valerie Neveu 335
- Guerin, Felix 257
- Guerra, Alyce M. 553
- Guerra, Christina 553
- Guerra, Peter J., Capt. 553
- Guerra, Ricardo 553
- Guerra, Richard J. 553
- Guerra, Suzanne Marie Doré 552, 553
- Guesnard, Marie Elmina 109
- Gueydan & Bodet 63
- Gueydan (village) 269, 335, 335-336, 339, 454, 573
- fire of 1929 141
- liquor raid 171-174
- Gueydan airport 140-141
- Gueydan, Amelie 338
- Gueydan, Amelie Azrael Montagne 338
- Gueydan, Amelie Victoire Arthemise 142
- Gueydan bridge 338
- Gueydan Bros. & Co. 63
- Gueydan canal 338
- Gueydan, Cecile 338
- Gueydan, Cecile Caroline 142
- Gueydan Chamber of Commerce 11
- Gueydan, Clara Gertrude 141
- Gueydan, Elizabeth Alice 141
- Gueydan, Eugene H. 64, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 515
- Gueydan, Eugene Hippolyte 141
- Gueydan, Francois 63, 141
- Gueydan Garden Club 11
- Gueydan, Henri L. 283, 336, 336-337
- Gueydan, Henri Louis 63
- Gueydan, J. L. 63
- Gueydan, Jean-Pierre 63, 64, 125, 141-144, 220, 224, 225, 237, 335, 336, 337-339, 349, 454, 515, 531
- Gueydan, Josephine Ducommun 339
- Gueydan Journal 69
- Gueydan, Leonce P. 337, 339
- Gueydan, Leonce Pierre 141
- Gueydan, Marguerite 142, 338, 339
- Gueydan, Marie Louise Henriette 142
- Gueydan News 336, 337, 400, 430
- Gueydan, Olivier 143
- Gueydan, Pierre 141
- Gueydan, Victoire 141
- Gueydan, Victoire Emilie 141
- Gueydanburg 142, 335
- Gueydan's bridge 515
- Gueydan's pasture 212
- Gugenheim, R. S. 533
- Gugenheim, Charles 155
- Guiding Star (steamer) 273
- Guidry, Abraham 63
- Guidry, Adolph 63
- Guidry, Agnes 69, 105
- Guidry, Alcee 63
- Guidry, Alcide 63
- Guidry, Alexis 63
- Guidry, Alphonse 63, 436
- Guidry, Angelas 104
- Guidry, Antoine 63
- Guidry, Antoine, Mrs. 372
- Guidry, Arthemise 63
- Guidry, Arvillien 339
- Guidry, Audrey 14
- Guidry, Augustin 63
- Guidry, Azelia 63
- Guidry, Azena 39
- Guidry, Bathilde 67, 114
- Guidry, Beverly 116
- Guidry, C. T. 144, 262, 294, 295, 340, 412, 487, 501
- Guidry, C. T., Jr. 312, 421
- Guidry, C. T., Jr., Mrs. 392
- Guidry, C. Trasimond 340
- Guidry, Calice 227
- Guidry, Caliste 339-340
- Guidry, Calixte 340
- Guidry, Cecile 340
- Guidry, Celeste 63
- Guidry, Celestine 63
- Guidry, Charles 63
- Guidry, Claude 63
- Guidry, Coliste 227
- Guidry, Cora 342
- Guidry, Coralie 81
- Guidry, Cyrille Trasimond, Jr. 340
- Guidry, David 63
- Guidry, Delmas 201
- Guidry, E. P. 512
- Guidry, Edea 44
- Guidry, Edolie 246
- Guidry, Edouard 340
- Guidry, Edvar 571
- Guidry, Edward 340
- Guidry, Edward P. 408
- Guidry, Elise Belair 340
- Guidry, Elizabeth 63
- Guidry, Eloi 75
- Guidry, Emma 38
- Guidry, Etta Rae 88
- Guidry, Euphemon 204
- Guidry, Euphroisie 376
- Guidry, Euranie 54
- Guidry, Euranie Mayard 340
- Guidry, Euseide 428
- Guidry, Eustis 11
- Guidry, Evelyn 104
- Guidry family 63
- Guidry, Felonise 63
- Guidry, Fernand 296
- Guidry, Francois 63
- Guidry, Fredjuice 63
- Guidry, Gladys Duhon 59
- Guidry, Harry 12
- Guidry, Helen Rose 87
- Guidry, Helene Marie Joseph 63
- Guidry, Henry 63
- Guidry, Horace 464
- Guidry, Hypolite 63
- Guidry, Ida 59
- Guidry, Idolie 296
- Guidry, James 106
- Guidry, Jean Baptiste 63, 66
- Guidry, Jean Horace 63
- Guidry, Jeanne 63
- Guidry, Joseph 63, 66, 418
- Guidry, Joseph T. 208, 242, 340, 356
- Guidry, Joseph Valmont 63
- Guidry, Julie 63
- Guidry, Julienne 63
- Guidry, Laida Ann Theresa 104
- Guidry, Leefred 63
- Guidry, Lenis 63
- Guidry, Lenis, Jr. 63
- Guidry, Lilly May 42
- Guidry, Lorraine 102
- Guidry, Louis 63
- Guidry, Lufrosi 76
- Guidry, Mable 63
- Guidry, Marguerite 63
- Guidry, Marguerite Idolie 32
- Guidry, Marie 63
- Guidry, Marie Azena 63
- Guidry, Marie Solange 63
- Guidry, Marie-Josephe 63
- Guidry, Maris Anna 63
- Guidry, Mary Belle 90
- Guidry, Michael 116
- Guidry, Minos 88
- Guidry, Mirza 56
- Guidry, Moise 340
- Guidry, Moyses 63
- Guidry, Myrtis 63
- Guidry, Natasie 63
- Guidry, Noon 339
- Guidry, Numa 204, 221, 340
- Guidry, Octavine 63, 66
- Guidry, Olivia 90
- Guidry, Oliver 63
- Guidry, Olivier 90
- Guidry, Otea 116
- Guidry, Paul 63
- Guidry, Petit 354
- Guidry, Pierre 63
- Guidry, Pierre Lasty 63
- Guidry, Polite 275
- Guidry, Ronnie 88
- Guidry, Rosa-Bella 340, 356
- Guidry, Rosella Nunez 419
- Guidry, Rosemond 63
- Guidry School 30
- Guidry, Sosthene 160
- Guidry, Sullivan 60
- Guidry, Theodore 63
- Guidry, Thomas 63
- Guidry, Trasimond 381
- Guidry, Treville 490
- Guidry, Ursule 63
- Guidry, Victoire 66
- Guidry, Victor 229, 340, 376, 507, 508
- Guidry, Victorie 55
- Guidry, Virginia Carmelite 63
- Guidry, Wilda 63
- Guidry, Wilson 11
- Guidry-Hebert Veterans of Foreign Wars Post #3793 11-12
- Guilbaut (Guilbeau), Emelie 96
- Guilbeau, Eve 105
- Guilbeau, Henrietta 160
- Guilbeau, Jean 115
- Guilbeau, Julie 63
- Guilbeaux, Caroline 14
- Guilbeaux, Elia 115
- Guilbeaux, Emilie 112
- Guilbeaux, Michael 29
- Guilbeaux, Mike 28
- Guillot, Brittany 66
- Guillot, Brooke 66
- Guillot, Greg 66
- Guillocheau, Madeline 82
- Guillory, John 106
- Guillot, Euphemie (Mimi) 138
- Guillot, Lloyd, Mrs. 138
- Guillot, Marie Irma 115
- Guillothe (schooner) 361
- Guingande, Anne 76
- Guins, Cody Jackson 108
- Guins, Jay Benjamin 108
- Guins, William K. 108
- Guiot, Aristilde 340
- Guiseppe, Emma 141
- gunsmiths 17, 359
- Gupta Dynasty 64
- Gupta family 63-64
- Gupta, Jagdish (Jack), Dr. 63
- Gupta, Padmini Murthy, Dr. 63-64
- Gupta, Prashant 64
- Gupta, Sonia 64
- Gury, Johnny 340
- Gury, Oneal 181, 271, 304, 340, 431
- Gus Godchaux & Co. 241, 328, 341, 478
- Gutman, Lulu 533
- Guyrie, Brian 31
- Guyrie, Keith Brian 31
- Gypsies 340-341
- Gypsy Queen (sloop) 297
- H
- H. A. Harvey, Jr. (steamer) 487
- H. W. Grady (steamer) 484
- Haber, Bertha C. 313
- Haber, Lily 533
- Hacker, L. Octave 299
- Hadacol 146, 173
- Hading, Jane 324
- Haines, Fern 122
- Haines, Mary 185, 341
- Hains, Maria 75
- Hair & Walker farm 338
- Hair, Edwina B. 64
- Hair, Lillie Adeline 64
- Hakodadi hat 328
- Half-Way Park 227
- Half-way store 384
- Haliburton, Thomas C. 127
- Halifax 127
- Hall and Slutz 504
- Hall building 351
- Hall House 284, 507
- Hall, Margaret Daisy Rice 341
- Hall, Minnie 25, 129
- Hall, William G. 341
- Hall's Hall 341
- Hamblet, Augusta F. Robertson 341
- Hamblet, John Thomas, Dr. 188, 269, 341, 361, 381, 396, 421, 427
- Hamblet, John Thomas, Mrs. 330
- Hamilton, Carmen 98
- Hamilton, Carolyn 98
- Hamilton, Connie 98
- Hamilton, Frances 70
- Hamilton, Leon B. 98
- Hamilton, Leon B., Jr. 98
- Hamilton, Lyn 98
- Hampton, C. P. 281
- Hanchett, Chester 435
- Hanchett plantation 36
- Hanchett, W. M. 260
- Hanchett, William M. 254, 267, 341
- Handley, J. C. 184, 341
- Haner, Kate A. 341
- Haney, J. P., Rev. 19
- Hanks, Amanda Sagrera 14
- Hanks, Dallas, Mrs. 13
- Hanks, Donald 61
- Hanks, Olivia Eve 98
- Hanks, Theoville 14, 98
- Hanks, Vanessa Ann 61
- Hanks, Zepherin 39
- Hannan & Pulford 134, 256
- Hannan, J. J. 134
- Hannan, John 146
- Hannon, J. J. 256
- Hannon, Joe 453
- Hansen, Lorraine M. 114
- Hanses, G. D. 436
- Hardee 341
- Hardee, Alice Elizabeth (Bessie) 64
- Hardee, Daniel Asbury 64
- Hardee, Frank, Mrs. 12, 13
- Hardee, Henry Grady 64
- Hardee, James Marion 64
- Hardee, Joel Richard 64
- Hardee, John Hennings 64
- Hardee, Laura 64
- Hardee, Luther Emery 64
- Hardee, Maude Matilda 64
- Hardee, Mettie Floy 64
- Hardee, Sallie 64
- Hardee, Sam Jones 64
- Hardee, Stan 109
- Hardee, Stan, Mrs. 12
- Hardesty, B. F. 301
- Hardin, Sarah 111, 115
- Harding, Warren G. 173
- Hardisse, Clara Artemis 66
- Hardy, Frank 144
- Hardy, Lou Ella 110
- Hardy, Madison Kaye 82
- Hardy, Minos J. 7
- Hardy, Shane 82
- hares 17, 514
- Hargrave, Adelaide 60
- Hargrave, Benjamin 46, 112, 198
- Hargrave, Columbus (Zack) 110
- Hargrave, Edmonia 31
- Hargrave, Elevie 42
- Hargrave, Kathy 12
- Hargrave, Louise 60, 110
- Hargrave, Marguerite 112
- Hargrave, Melanie 115
- Hargrave, Oza 110
- Hargrave, Virgie 47
- Hargrave, William 70
- Harionnet, Rev. 474
- Harisey, Mr. 436
- Harkins, Luther 239
- Harkins, Thelma 116
- Harkins, W. B. 250
- Harman, B. H. 237
- Harmon, Joe 72
- Harmon, Kay, Mrs. 13
- Harmon, Rena Jo 72
- Harmon, Rita May 72
- Harpin, Sosthene 345
- Harrel, Max 152
- Harrington, A. W., Dr. 219
- Harrington, Augustus C. 201
- Harrington, Azelie Broussard 341
- Harrington, Charles 90
- Harrington, Charles, Mrs. 316
- Harrington, Clara 42
- Harrington, Cornelius 280, 283
- Harrington, Daisie 436
- Harrington, Delfred James 31
- Harrington, Dolores Ann 31
- Harrington, Dr. 88, 261
- Harrington, Edmond 203
- Harrington, Elizabeth 67, 68, 90
- Harrington, Elton Brian 110
- Harrington, Elton James 110
- Harrington, Emelie 66
- Harrington, Eric Ryan 110
- Harrington, F. Mansan 22
- Harrington, George 341
- Harrington, H. C. 261
- Harrington, Harris 110
- Harrington, Dallas, Mrs. 13
- Harrington, Henry C., Mrs. 251
- Harrington, James Dale 557
- Harrington, Jimmy Dale 31
- Harrington, Joseph 224, 241, 437
- Harrington, Joseph C. 341
- Harrington, Joseph W. 342, 487
- Harrington, Lelia 436
- Harrington, Lovelace 31
- Harrington, Lovelace Joseph, Jr. 31
- Harrington, Mansel 436
- Harrington, Manson 27
- Harrington, Marcus Paul 110
- Harrington, Melba 114
- Harrington, Nelson 341, 436
- Harrington, Peggy Marie 31
- Harrington, Priscilla 138
- Harrington, R. C., Capt. 297
- Harrington, Rickey Joseph 31
- Harrington, Robert C. 341
- Harrington, Suzanne Elizabeth 93
- Harrington, Travis Lee 110

Harrington, Verna Marie 27
 Harrington, W. A. 219
 Harrington, William 260, 341
 Harrington, Zarilda 239, 375
 Harrionet, Rev. 202, 374
 Harris, Clelie Meaux 59
 Harris, Iris 86
 Harris, Prof. 259
 Harris, Stanley 84
 Harris, Starling P. 84
 Harris, T. H. 135
 Harrison, Anita 88
 Harrison, Clyde 88
 Harrison, Marion 88
 Harry, Ida Duke 395
 Harry, Robert, Rev. 183, 189, 395–398, 529
 Harry's Midway 572
 Hart, Eugenie 82
 Hart, Jo 533
 Hart, Robt. 485
 Hartman, B. J. 283
 Hartman, J. 336
 Hartman, M. M. 435, 436, 437
 Hartman, Stephen 341
 Harvard University 163
 Harvey, J. M. 23
 Harvey, Lucy 392
 Harvey's canal 479
 Harvey's canal 479, 535
 Haskell, W. H. 281
 Hatch, Mr. 431
 Hatfield, Charles 107
 Hathaway, George 515
 Hatly, M. C., Rev. 395
 Hatteberg, Alfred 93
 Havard, Jeanette 294
 Havard, Joyce 293, 383
 Havard, Julia 294, 444
 Havard, Kate 397
 Havard, Leila 326
 Havens, Johnnie 90
 Haydel, Genevieve 90
 Hayes, Abbot J. 152
 Hayes Academy 531
 Hayes, Bosman 61
 Hayes bridge 200
 Hayes, Capt. 441
 Hayes, Dallas 437, 439, 440
 Hayes, Dan 247
 Hayes, Dan M. 341
 Hayes, Dottie Primeaux 19
 Hayes, George 416, 436, 437, 439, 440
 Hayes, Herman, Rev. 19
 Hayes, Jacob 199, 260
 Hayes, Mrs. 529
 Hayes, O. 440
 Hayes, W. S. 152
 Hayes, William 61
 Haynes, Laura 294, 329, 331, 437, 438, 533
 Haynes, William R. 205
 Hays, Amy 326
 Hays, Jake 509
 Hays' Prairie 492
 Hayworth, Rita 428
 hazelnut 16
 Hazel's Flowers & Gifts 117
 Health 267, 268
 health 17, 184, 193, 266, 267, 302, 339, 357, 359, 369, 403, 422, 430, 457, 459, 494, 495, 513, 515, 516, 525, 529, 534, 536, 537, 545
 Heard 341
 Heard, A. B. 338
 Heard, Agnes Fausten 65
 Heard, Elizabeth Woody Andrews 64
 Heard Farm 64–65
 Heard, Gov. 376
 Heard, J. Keller 65
 Heard, J. W. 338
 Heard, James Bailey 65
 Heard, Jefferson Ezell 65
 Heard, John Bailey 64
 Heard, John William 65
 Heard, Josephus Hubbard 64
 Heard, Keith 65
 Heard, Louise 65
 Heard, Minnie 439
 Heard, Morris 65
 Heard, Mr. 501
 Heard, Patricia Saltzman 3, 141, 171
 Heard, William Wright, Gov. 143
 Hearne, Will M. 294
 hearse 259, 300, 374, 407, 408
 heart disease 393
 Heart Speaks to Heart Program 8
 Heath, E. A. 338
 Hebert, Abel 26
 Hebert, Ada 48, 51
 Hebert, Ada Broussard 342
 Hebert, Adelaide 66
 Hebert, Adele 88
 Hebert, Adonia 65
 Hebert, Adrien 407
 Hebert, Agricole 121
 Hebert, Aimee Denise 67, 68
 Hebert, Alaina Gabrielle 73
 Hebert, Alberta Mae 67
 Hebert, Alcide 66, 341, 381, 490
 Hebert, Alexandre 67
 Hebert, Alexandre Joseph 67
 Hebert, Alfred 66
 Hebert, Alfred C. 342
 Hebert, Alfred Cesaire 66
 Hebert, Alice 66, 80
 Hebert, Alice Eulalie 75
 Hebert, Alphe 27
 Hebert, Alphonsine 65
 Hebert, Alphonse 22
 Hebert, Alton J. 73, 84
 Hebert, Alton J., Mrs. 84
 Hebert, Alzire 65
 Hebert, Amanda Katherine 69
 Hebert, Amelie 66
 Hebert, Amethilde 66
 Hebert, Amy 67
 Hebert, Anastasie 66
 Hebert, Andre David 73
 Hebert, Ann Marie 67
 Hebert, Anne Carmelite 66
 Hebert, Antoine 68, 75
 Hebert, Antoine Raymond 75
 Hebert, Appolinaire 29
 Hebert, Ardley, Dr. 114
 Hebert, Aristide 66
 Hebert, Arvene 251, 342
 Hebert, Arvenne 177, 505
 Hebert, Asa 23
 Hebert, Audrey Dane 73
 Hebert, Auguste 458
 Hebert, Aurelie 88
 Hebert, Aurelie, III 88
 Hebert, Aurelien 66, 199
 Hebert, Azema 66
 Hebert, Azena 14
 Hebert, Azila 50
 Hebert, Barbara 18, 66, 67, 68, 91, 92, 101
 Hébert, Barbara, Dr. 556
 Hebert, Barbara Ellen 68–69
 Hebert, Barbara H. 3
 Hebert, Barbara Hebert 66, 67, 68
 Hebert, Barbara Nell 100
 Hebert, Beloni 68
 Hebert, Belzire 66
 Hebert, Bennie Sue 68
 Hebert, Benoni 65
 Hebert, Beth 23
 Hebert, Betty 88
 Hebert, Beulah 111
 Hebert, Brenda 67, 112
 Hebert, Brett Matthew 68
 Hebert, Brian David 73
 Hebert, Byron, Judge 18, 123
 Hebert, Carl Elliot 67
 Hebert, Carl, Sr. 87
 Hebert, Carol Ann 67
 Hebert, Carrie Ann 66
 Hebert, Catherine 110
 Hebert, Cecelia 75
 Hebert, Cecile 65
 Hebert, Celeste Monique 67, 68
 Hebert, Celine 9
 Hebert, Celiva 66
 Hebert Cemetery 65
 Hebert, Cesaire 66, 121
 Hebert, Charles Garland 73, 84
 Hebert, Chawn Christine 117
 Hebert, Cheryl Ann 73, 84
 Hebert, Chester 13
 Hebert, Chloe 18
 Hebert, Christopher 117
 Hebert, Clemay 65
 Hebert, Clemence 45
 Hebert, Clementine 65
 Hebert, Clemile 66
 Hebert, Clemille 65
 Hebert, Cleomer 341
 Hebert, Clovis 204
 Hebert, Cody 66
 Hebert Cove 66, 67, 342, 435, 537
 Hebert, Cynthia Marie 67
 Hebert, Dale 73
 Hebert, Damas J. 341–342
 Hebert, Damien Paul 67, 68
 Hebert, David 65
 Hebert, Delma 342
 Hebert, Delta 84
 Hebert, Demosthene 65, 66
 Hebert, Desire 26
 Hebert, Desire, Sr. 524
 Hebert, Dolores Jane 67
 Hebert, Donald J., Rev. 143
 Hébert, Donald Joseph, Rev. 556
 Hebert, Doralize 75
 Hebert, Dosite 545
 Hebert, Dudley James 73
 Hebert, Dupre 342
 Hebert, Edes 154
 Hebert, Edith 54
 Hebert, Editha 114
 Hebert, Edmonia 342
 Hebert, Edmonia Langlinais 342
 Hebert, Ednor 55
 Hebert, Edouard 68
 Hebert, Elisabeth Lois 67, 68
 Hebert, Elisee 66
 Hebert, Eliza 56, 88
 Hebert, Elizabeth 59, 101, 121
 Hebert, Elizabeth Louisiana 75
 Hebert, Ella 60
 Hebert, Elodie 50, 66
 Hebert, Elodie Lou 47
 Hebert, Elsie Teresa 67
 Hebert, Elvina 75
 Hebert, Emelie 66
 Hebert, Emile 66
 Hebert, Emily 57
 Hebert, Emily Carol 68
 Hebert, Emily Celeste 69
 Hebert, Emma 404
 Hebert, Emmanuel 65, 68
 Hebert, Enix 60
 Hebert, Enola 109
 Hebert, Eraste 309, 342
 Hebert, Eraste, Mrs. 342
 Hebert, Ernest 29
 Hebert, Ernest, Mrs. 342
 Hebert, Eston 13
 Hebert, Ethan Thomas 68
 Hebert, Etienne 65, 66, 68
 Hebert, Euclide 59, 66, 87
 Hebert, Eupheme 50
 Hebert, Euphemie Celeste 66
 Hebert, Eusebe 342
 Hebert, Eusebe Lessaint 68
 Hebert, Eva 114, 253, 404
 Hebert, Evance 119
 Hebert, Evariste 66, 342
 Hebert, Evelena 69
 Hebert, Evelyn 119
 Hebert, Felicite 94
 Hebert, Felix 66, 325
 Hebert, Fernest 66
 Hebert, Flo 9, 22
 Hebert, Flores Jeanne 67
 Hebert, Florestan 66
 Hebert, Francois 65, 65–66, 66, 67, 68
 Hebert, Francois Aurelien 66
 Hebert, Francois Aurelien, Jr. 66
 Hebert, Francois dit Pepin 66
 Hebert, Francoise 118
 Hebert, Freddie 53
 Hebert, Frederick 68
 Hebert, Gabriel 67, 68
 Hebert, Galbert 65
 Hebert, Gary Leonard 67
 Hebert, Gary Stuart 67
 Hebert, Gayle 28, 29
 Hebert, Gene S. 557
 Hebert, Gerard 65
 Hebert, Glen 114
 Hebert, Glenn 100
 Hebert, Glynn Keith 68
 Hebert, Gus 294, 342
 Hebert, Gustave 66, 67, 342
 Hebert, Harold Lloyd 106
 Hebert, Harris James 66–67, 67
 Hebert, Harris James, II 66, 67
 Hebert, Helen 53
 Hebert, Helen Clementine 65
 Hebert, Helen Louise 67
 Hebert, Helena 51
 Hebert, Henri 67
 Hebert, Honore 42
 Hebert, Howard 101
 Hebert, Ida 80
 Hebert, Idolie 77
 Hebert, Irby 30, 114
 Hebert, Isidore 29, 65, 68
 Hebert, J. 372
 Hebert, J. Oscar 188, 204, 283, 302, 342, 464, 475, 512
 Hebert, J. Pervis 67–68, 68
 Hebert, Jackie 14, 15, 73
 Hebert, Jacob Michael 68
 Hebert, Jacques 56
 Hebert, Jaimie Layne, Dr. 68
 Hebert, Jason 73
 Hebert, Jean Baptiste Olivier 75
 Hebert, Jean Baptiste 66, 68, 75
 Hebert, Jean Baptiste Lessin 66
 Hebert, Jean dit Emmanuel 65
 Hebert, Jean Napoleon 66
 Hebert, Jeanne 65, 90
 Hebert, Jennifer 67
 Hebert, Jerome 67
 Hebert, Jessie James 557
 Hebert, Jo Ann 88
 Hebert, Joan Kelly 67
 Hebert, Jody 67
 Hebert, Joe 231
 Hebert, John C. 11
 Hebert, John Edwin 65
 Hebert, John Eraste 68, 557
 Hebert, John Farrell 73, 84
 Hebert, Johnette Lin 68
 Hebert, Jon 67
 Hebert, Joseph 54, 60, 66, 68, 118, 119
 Hebert, Joseph Cleomer 342
 Hebert, Joseph dit Pepin 65, 66
 Hebert, Joseph Emery 342
 Hebert, Joseph Francois 66
 Hebert, Joseph Francois, Jr. 66
 Hebert, Joseph P., III 67
 Hebert, Joseph P., Jr. 68–69
 Hebert, Joseph Pepin 68
 Hebert, Joseph Pervis 66
 Hebert, Joseph Pervis, III 68
 Hebert, Joseph Pervis, Jr., Dr. 67
 Hebert, Joseph Wade 66
 Hebert, Juanita Margaret 87
 Hebert, Judith, Sister 29
 Hebert, Jules 66, 88, 304, 381
 Hebert, Julia 66
 Hebert, Karen Elaine 67
 Hebert, Kathy 73
 Hebert, Keith 100
 Hebert, Kenneth 100, 102
 Hebert, Kristy 67
 Hebert, Kurt 56
 Hebert, Lastie 48
 Hebert, Lazian 51
 Hebert, Leland Jerome 67
 Hebert, Lena Rose 108
 Hébert, Léonie 436
 Hebert, Leslie Camille 67, 68
 Hebert, Lester 78
 Hebert, Levy Aurelien 66
 Hebert, Lillian 119
 Hebert, Linda Fay 53
 Hebert, Linda Rae 67
 Hebert, Lisa 73
 Hebert, Lise 66
 Hebert, Lloyd 70
 Hebert, Loicy 557
 Hebert, Lois 557
 Hebert, Louise 45
 Hebert, Louise Amelia 78
 Hebert, Louise Theall 343
 Hebert, Lovinia Dubois 72
 Hebert, Lucy 72
 Hebert, Luther 11
 Hebert, Madeleine 42
 Hebert, Maggie 73
 Hebert, Manuel 77
 Hebert, Marguerite 50, 54, 118
 Hebert, Marie 9, 53, 65, 87, 115
 Hebert, Marie Amelia 55
 Hebert, Marie Amelie 66
 Hebert, Marie Anne 66
 Hebert, Marie Anne Delzine 66
 Hebert, Marie Arthemise 115, 118
 Hebert, Marie Aspasia 118
 Hebert, Marie Azzalie 121
 Hebert, Marie Azelia 50
 Hebert, Marie Azema 66
 Hebert, Marie Broussard 342
 Hebert, Marie Carmelite 68
 Hebert, Marie Doralize 118
 Hebert, Marie Eulalie 75
 Hebert, Marie Ezilda 59, 66, 121
 Hebert, Marie Felonise 118
 Hebert, Marie Lilia 67
 Hebert, Marie Oliva 66
 Hebert, Marie Olympe 113
 Hebert, Marie Pamela 43, 80
 Hebert, Marie Solange 63
 Hebert, Mark 73
 Hebert, Mark Lincoln 67
 Hebert, Martine 42
 Hebert, Mary Elizabeth 65
 Hebert, Mary Faye 67
 Hebert, Mary Kaye 67
 Hebert, Maudry 55
 Hebert, Melanie 63, 66, 118
 Hebert, Mercedes Leblanc 342
 Hebert, Michael 73
 Hebert, Miriam, Sister 29
 Hebert, Modeste 83
 Hebert, Moleon 114
 Hebert, Morgan, Capt. 342
 Hebert, Murphy 73
 Hebert, Murphy (Brother), Jr. 73
 Hebert, Nannette 88
 Hebert, Napoleon 199
 Hebert, Neal Anthony 67
 Hebert, Nell 59, 80
 Hebert, Nicole 67
 Hebert, Noelie 46, 50
 Hebert, Numa 381
 Hebert, Octave 66, 299, 342, 381, 416
 Hebert, Odelia 84
 Hebert, Odeon 119
 Hebert, Odile 66, 105
 Hebert, Olfa 88
 Hebert, Olifiad 519, 520
 Hebert, Oliphadi 342

Hebert, Olive 65
 Hebert, Olive M. 342
 Hebert, Oliver Vivian (Bonnie) 73
 Hebert, Olivier 203
 Hebert, Olivier (Shawn) 66
 Hebert, Olivier Valiere 66, 68
 Hebert, Oneil 108
 Hebert, Onesime 66, 80
 Hebert, Ophelia 62, 106
 Hebert, Oscar 372
 Hebert, Ovey 72
 Hebert, Pamele 66
 Hebert, Patricia Luquette 557
 Hebert, Paul Wade 67
 Hebert, Paul Wade, II 67
 Hebert, Pauline 9
 Hebert, Pelagie Euphemie 66
 Hebert, Peter of Alcantara, Sister 29
 Hebert, Philonise 75
 Hebert, Phylonise 75
 Hebert Publications, Inc. 556
 Hebert, Ray Thomas, Dr. 67
 Hebert, Remi 50
 Hebert, Remy 263, 342, 388, 495
 Hebert, Renee 67, 68
 Hebert, Rev. 298
 Hebert, Richard Gardner 67
 Hebert, Rita Babineaux 66
 Hebert, Rita Gayle 67
 Hebert, Robert 73
 Hebert, Roland Clayton 73
 Hebert, Roland Joseph 557
 Hebert, Ronald, Jr. 66
 Hebert, Ronald Paul 66
 Hebert, Rose Mary 119
 Hebert, Ross 56
 Hebert, Ross Alexander 69
 Hebert, Roy 11, 100
 Hebert, Ruger Bradley 69
 Hebert, Salvator 66
 Hebert, Sarah Elizabeth 68
 Hebert, Sarassin 66
 Hebert, Sarazin 260, 261, 434
 Hebert, Saretta Lynn 73
 Hebert, Sarrazin 253, 262, 342-343
 Hebert, Sarrazin, Mrs. 251
 Hebert, Scottie 101
 Hebert, Seveline 66
 Hebert, Sevens 68
 Hebert, Severin 66
 Hebert, Sevigne 343
 Hebert, Sevignier 67
 Hebert, Sheila 18
 Hebert, Shirley Ann 67
 Hebert, Simeon 66
 Hebert, Sostain 114
 Hebert, Sosthene 65, 66, 67, 68, 199, 321
 Hebert, Sosthene, Jr. 66, 204
 Hebert, Stanislas 65
 Hebert, Stanley 109
 Hebert, Steve 101
 Hebert, Suzanne 102
 Hebert, Sybil 28, 29
 Hebert, Sylvain 75
 Hebert, Thad Wayne 67
 Hebert, Theogene 66
 Hebert, Theonise 343
 Hebert, Theosime 66
 Hebert, Theozime 114, 260, 262, 343
 Hebert, Timothy Jude 67
 Hebert, Trasimond Arthur 75
 Hebert, Trenton 67
 Hebert, Treville 66
 Hebert, Trudy 82
 Hebert, Ursule Broussard 341
 Hebert, Valerie 67
 Hebert, Vernon 11, 12
 Hebert, Vicki Lynn 67
 Hebert, Victor 384
 Hebert, Victoria 14
 Hebert, Wade 343
 Hebert, Whitney 119
 Hebert, Whitney, Sr. 119
 Hebert, Wilbur A. 12
 Hebert, Willa 75
 Hebert, Wilton 70
 Hebert's barber shop 507
 Hebrew cemetery 225
 Hechinger, Isidore 65, 196, 336, 354
 Hegler, Jacob Dice, Capt. 274
 Heidel, Genevieve 90
 Heier, Lucille 56
 Heldenbrandt, Robert 369
 Helig Oil 10
 Hell Hole 86, 290, 295, 504
 Hellebrandt, Alzenith 459
 Heller, Max, Dr., Rev. 537
 Heller, Rabbi 537
 Helmich, Charles H. 374
 Helmich, Henry C. 182, 206, 224, 270, 291, 308, 309, 325, 343, 354, 469
 Helmich's bakery 181, 224
 Helmich's bakery 253, 270, 272, 343
 Hemans, Felicia 287
 hemorrhage 369
 Henderson, Minnie 440
 Henderson, William 443
 Hendron, Robert Allen 117
 Hendron, Timothy 117
 Henri Leguennec 300
 Henrietta 295
 Henrionet, Rev. 342, 376, 477
 Henrionette, Rev. 474
 Henry 440
 Henry (slave) 77
 Henry, Dennis 464
 Henry, Dennis, Mrs. 251
 Henry, Evelyn 9
 Henry high school 26, 432, 439
 Henry, Laura Mae Saltzman 164
 Henry, Mathilda 106
 Henry McShane foundry 256
 Henry, Pearl 108
 Henry, S. B. 212
 Henry, S., Mrs. 301
 Henry, Samuel 343
 Henry settlement 460
 Henry, Stephen M. 268, 343
 Henry, Walter 98
 Henry, Walter, Jr. 98
 Henry, William 438
 Herman, S. 425
 Herman, William 347
 Hermes (schooner) 478
 Hernandez, Edgar 84
 Hernandez, George 84
 Hernandez, Grace 84
 Hernandez, Junior 84
 Hernandez, Luther 84
 Hernandez, Melda 84
 Hernandez, Ruth 84
 Herod, James A., Rev. 343, 439
 Herod, Josephine Robinson 343
 Herpin, A. W., Mrs. 12, 13
 Herpin, Aldes 8
 Herpin, Anesia 69
 Herpin, Angelas 11
 Herpin, Annie Mae 9
 Herpin, Arthe 59
 Herpin, Arthibus 59
 Herpin, Charles Edmar 69
 Herpin, Don Louis 503
 Herpin, Duas 8
 Herpin, Edmar 69
 Herpin, Euranie 69
 Herpin family 69
 Herpin, Felix 69
 Herpin, Francois Victor 69
 Herpin, Gayle Louise 69
 Herpin, Glenda 8
 Herpin, Inez 69
 Herpin, James, Mrs. 12
 Herpin, Jean Francois 69
 Herpin, Joseph 69
 Herpin, K. K. 8
 Herpin, Mae Dell 69
 Herpin, Moise 69
 Herpin, Mrs. 471
 Herpin, Numa 69
 Herpin, Octavie 115
 Herpin, Onez 280
 Herpin, Onezime 69, 280
 Herpin, Pat 8
 Herpin, Roslyn Vallo 120
 Herpin, S. 261, 307, 409, 471
 Herpin, Shirley 8
 Herpin, Sosthene 271, 295, 323, 343, 472, 481
 Herpin, Thomas Lee 69
 Herpin, Walton 69
 Herpin, Wilfred 69
 Herpin, Zulma 69
 Herricks, E. R. 515
 Herring, Addison J. 463
 Hession, Bobby Ray 82
 Hession, Brandon Ross 82
 Hession, Laurie Lynn 82
 Hewitt, Frances 124
 Hibernia Bank 569
 hickory nut 16
 Hicks, Henry 85
 Higgenbotham, Mr. 413
 Higginbotham, Karen Marie 108
 Higginbotham, Rose 102
 Higgins, J. W., Rev. 23
 high school building 147
 Hill, Edwin 485
 Hill, Eva 484
 Hill, Frank 485
 Hill, Henry 213
 Hill, Martin 144
 Hill, Platt 484
 Hill, Sargeant 484
 Hiller, Mr. 343
 Hillyard, M. B., Col. 335
 Hinckley, Sammy 28, 29
 Hine, Ray 106
 Hineman, Joe 48
 Hines, Bill 10
 Hines, H. B. 137
 Hinkley, John V. 281
 Hirsch, Abraham 160
 Hirsch, E. 304
 Hirsch, Mr. 269, 369
 Hobson, Bob, Sgt. 166
 Hocutt, F. G., Rev. 396
 Hocutt, Rev. 419, 476
 Hodges, W. H. 154
 Hoffman, J. J., Rev. 382
 Hoffpauir, A. 393
 Hoffpauir, Abel 202
 Hoffpauir, Abel, Rev. 393
 Hoffpauir, Bertha 31
 Hoffpauir, Carol 18
 Hoffpauir, Dee 202
 Hoffpauir, Elijah (Elie) 61
 Hoffpauir, Eliza 19
 Hoffpauir, Emma 83, 106
 Hoffpauir, Enasco 83
 Hoffpauir, Howard 131, 133, 188, 192, 235, 237, 251, 280, 301, 343, 381, 462, 490, 509
 Hoffpauir, Isaac 19, 91, 132
 Hoffpauir, Ivy, Mrs. 251
 Hoffpauir, J. 260
 Hoffpauir, J. H., Rev. 19
 Hoffpauir, J. I., Rev. 19
 Hoffpauir, James 83
 Hoffpauir, James Allen 31
 Hoffpauir, Joseph 83
 Hoffpauir, L. N., Rev. 19
 Hoffpauir, Mansel 83
 Hoffpauir, Manself 80
 Hoffpauir, Melissa 111
 Hoffpauir, Nancy Polly 111
 Hoffpauir, Nathan 111
 Hoffpauir, Thomas 283
 Hoffpauir, Thomas Henry Abraham 61
 Hoffpauir, Thomas J. 343
 Hoffpauir, Wilma 80
 hog law 302, 489
 Hogg, Jane 70
 hogs 198, 203, 209, 210, 211, 226, 260, 261, 262, 263, 271, 277, 290, 302, 312, 316, 317, 325, 333, 368, 372, 385, 417, 489, 525, 531
 Hogsett, R. F. 298, 305, 501
 Hoit, Mary 114
 Holcomb, Angelique 73
 Hole in the Ground 291
 holidays 343-346
 Holland, Elodie 65
 Holland of America 143
 Hollier, Alice Meceal 69
 Hollier, Bernice 69
 Hollier, Charlene 88
 Hollier, Clara Mae 70
 Hollier, Delphine 69, 116
 Hollier, Douglas 88
 Hollier, Elizabeth (Beth) 69
 Hollier, Emery Nelson 69
 Hollier, Euseide Trahan 69
 Hollier, F. 218
 Hollier, Felix 363, 539
 Hollier, Felix Joseph 346
 Hollier, Flo 18
 Hollier, Francis 69
 Hollier, Glenda Ann 70
 Hollier, Helen Verne 70
 Hollier, Howard 69, 116
 Hollier, Imap 12
 Hollier, Kathleen 69
 Hollier, L. F., Mrs. 346
 Hollier, Larry Harold 69
 Hollier, Leonard 69, 116
 Hollier, Leonard Royce 70
 Hollier, Lloyd 64
 Hollier, Luke F. (Jack) 69-70
 Hollier, Meceal 3
 Hollier, Michael 69
 Hollier, Nector 69, 116
 Hollier, Nelson 7, 69, 116
 Hollier, Oscar 69, 116
 Hollier, Patricia Joy 70
 Hollier, Robert C. 29
 Hollier, Roberta Anne, Sister 29
 Hollier, Rudolph 571
 Hollier, Velierie 116
 Hollier, Victoria L. 302
 Hollier, Villere 69
 Hollier, Wilton 88
 Hollier, Wilton, Jr. 88
 Hollier's Beauty Salon 70
 Hollier's Grocery 69
 Hollier's Photography Studio 70
 Hollingsworth, Martha 274
 Hollis, Thomas L. 569
 Hollywood moviemaking 144-146
 Holman, Sally 85
 Holmes, J. 435
 Holmes, J. E. 437
 Holmes, J. H. 78
 Holmes, J. R. 136, 435, 436, 437, 439, 440
 Holmes, J. R., Prof. 346
 Holmes, M. L. 437
 Holmes, Mary L. 253
 Holmes, Mary Lou 458
 Holmes, Mattie 266, 437, 439
 Holmes, Minnie 437, 439, 440
 Holmes, Miss 297, 436
 Holmes, Robert 440
 Holmes, Stella 437
 Holoman, Julia White 451
 Holstein, Lelice 439
 Holy Name and St. Joseph Society 12
 Holy Rosary Catholic Church 12
 Homer, Jack 495
 honey 180, 212, 277, 301, 390, 431
 Honold, Christian George 146-153, 346
 Honold, Eugenie 147
 Honold, George 139
 Hood, Col. 166
 Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1 191, 290, 291, 294, 305-309, 343, 344, 365, 371, 410, 467, 527, 529
 Hook and Ladder truck house 307-309, 354, 380
 Hooley, W. 526
 Hooley, Willie 291, 358
 Hooper, J. C., Rev. 20
 Hooper, Mrs. 523
 Hoover, Herbert 173
 Hope, Bob 146, 174
 Hope Mill 401
 Hope Mill Plantation 568
 Hope Mill plantation 220, 220-221, 293, 390, 535, 537
 Hope School 28
 Hopkins, M. L. 328
 Horaist, Barbara Theriot 174
 Horaist, Neal 174
 Horner, Jack 495
 Hornsby, Thomas 113
 horse 202, 514
 horse hoe 527
 horse mills 253, 320, 512
 horse racing 294
 horseflies 211
 horses 179, 181, 183, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 208-212, 218, 227, 228, 244, 249, 250, 251, 266, 272, 279, 291, 296, 300, 302, 305, 311, 319, 320, 327, 328, 338, 340, 343, 345, 350, 353, 354, 359, 366, 367, 369, 370, 372, 373, 376, 378, 383, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 400, 401, 406, 407, 408, 417, 421, 425, 429, 430, 441, 442, 444, 447, 459, 462, 466, 468, 488, 489, 506, 507, 510, 511, 513, 520, 523, 530, 531, 532, 541, 545, 546
 Hosea, Thomas 85
 Hostetter, Mr. 179
 hot tamales 319
 Hotel Abadie 229
 Hotel Arthur 332
 Hotel Dieu 201, 371, 391
 hotels 181, 185, 199, 204, 217, 223, 229, 231, 233, 239, 242, 245, 248, 265, 277, 285, 297, 300, 302, 303, 309, 320, 332, 333, 336, 342, 347, 360, 363, 373, 374, 375, 376, 380, 391, 423, 440, 454, 458, 459, 461, 464, 466, 467, 468, 475, 499, 502, 503, 505, 511, 523, 525, 534, 543
 Hotot, H. 150
 Houk, E. L., Miss 437
 Houston, Sam, Gen. 71
 Hover, Donald 60
 Hover, Laura E. 60
 Howell, H. C., Rev. 19
 Howell, L. 204
 Howsey, G. D. 437
 Hrachovy, Sandi 90
 Huber, J. F. 522
 Hubert, E. 402
 Hubert, Eugene 346, 471
 Hubert, Frank 57
 Hubert, Ida 72
 Huddleston, Virginia 110
 Hudson, Ben 346
 Hudson, Howard A. 439
 Hudson, Katie B. Huff 346
 Huey, Olive 296, 439
 Huff, Edward W. 327, 346, 381
 Huff, George 199, 310
 Huff, James 346, 483
 Huff, Katie B. 346
 Huff, Lizzie 435
 Huff, Mrs. 390
 Huff, Ned 202, 346

- Huff, Sarah E. 346
 Hughson, Hannah 113
 Hulin, Anna Mae 98
 Hulin, Doris 102
 Hulin, Eddie 26
 Hulin, Edia 100
 Hulin, Ella 28, 29
 Hulin, F. 260
 Hulin, Ida 102
 Hulin, Louis 98
 Hullin, Phillip 94
 Hummel, Hamilton & Sells 296
 humor 346–348
 Hundly, Lillie Mae 64
 Hungerford, J. C. 172
 Hunter, Barbara 153
 Hunter Canal 153–156, 185, 269, 348, 440, 517
 Hunter Canal Company 40, 348
 Hunter, David 72
 Hunter, David Hawkins 155
 Hunter, Dick 348
 Hunter, Floyd 72
 Hunter, Floyd Eugene 72
 Hunter, Frank 154
 Hunter, Frank Tannehill 155
 Hunter, Harry 153
 Hunter, Hazel 154
 Hunter, Irene 72
 Hunter, Jessie 154
 Hunter, Katherine 72
 Hunter, Margaret Perry 153
 Hunter, Mary 153, 154
 Hunter, Mayno 153
 Hunter, Mollie 153
 Hunter, Robert 153
 Hunter, Sam Douglas, Mrs. 153
 Hunter, Samuel Smith 153, 348
 Hunter, Susan Smith 153
 Hunter, Virginia 155
 Hunter, W. H., Jr. 148
 Hunter, William Hawkins 153
 Hunter, William Henry 153
 Huntington, Caroline Densmore 278
 Huntington, Collis P. 278
 Huntington, Harriet S. 278
 Huntington, Henry Edwards 278
 Huntington, Holliday 278
 Huntington, Mary Leonora 278
 Huntington, Solon 278
 Huntington, Willard Vincent 278
 Huntsberry, Gertie 9
 Hurricane Audrey 86, 128–129
 Hurricane Carmen 19
 Hurricane Hilda 137–138
 hurricanes 525
 Hussey, Eleanor 7
 Huval, Ada 51
 Huval, Blaise 29
 Huval, Blaze 28
 Hyacinthe, Mother 406
 Hyams, Henry 189
 Hyams, Judge 391
 hydrophobia 209, 212
- I**
- I Cugini della Sicilia 551
 Iberia & Vermilion Railroad 444–455
 Iberia & Vermilion Railroad Co. 339, 387
 Iberia Artillery Band 344
 Iberia Star newspaper 299
 ice 226, 304, 314, 316, 325, 365, 366, 378, 380, 440, 460, 490, 494, 511
 ice cream 180, 250, 288, 290, 295, 302, 304, 314, 319, 366, 397, 424, 468, 519, 531
 ice factory 175
 ice house 284
 ice skating 289
 Idaho pear 318
 illusion show 296
- I'm Alone (schooner) 171–174
 Immergluck, Jake 150
 Immergluck, Joe 150
 immigrants 182, 514
 immigration 330, 337, 338, 348–349, 478
 Immigration Association 348
 immigration circulars 349
 impartial (newspaper) 32, 161, 207
 Independence Day 307, 323
 Independent (newspaper) 162
 Indest, Joseph 298
 Indian Bayou 436, 440
 Indian Bayou Methodist Church 19
 Indian mounds 319, 425
 Indian Nation 330
 Indian Point 341
 industry 17
 infantry 181
 inflammation of the bowels 17
 influenza 268, 384
 Ingomar (ship) 141
 innovations 349–350
 integration 20, 30, 106
 inventions 350
 Irish potatoes 16
 Irving, Sam 350
 Irwin, John 253
 Is Marriage a Failure (play) 295
 Isaac Wise's Drug Store 369, 398
 Isaacs, Bernard 11, 186, 291, 308, 350, 351, 362
 Isaacs block 534
 Isaacs, Jacob 132, 182, 186–187, 188–189, 202, 213, 230, 279, 280, 284, 308, 346, 350–352, 351, 380, 388, 389, 434, 447, 491, 514, 520, 523, 535, 537
 Isaacs, Leopold 213, 309, 351, 352, 450
 Isaacs, Rosalie Wolffé 351
 Isaacs, Solomon 186, 189, 227, 248, 291, 294, 295, 308, 309, 332, 338, 351, 352, 362, 363, 398, 450, 502, 503, 537
 Isaacs, Sophia Kahn 351
 Isaac's store 202
 Isabey, Gabriel, Rev. 61
 Iseman, Mr. 297
 Island No. 10 273
 Istre, Alex 31
 Istre, Barbara 31
 Istre, Bertha Jane 31
 Istre, Cyprien 49
 Istre, Ella Mae 119
 Istre, Leroy 31
 Istre, Sylvanie 49, 51
 Italian immigrants 514
 Italian refugees 267
 Italian wedding 551
 Ives, Justin 503
 Ivy, Henry Clay 88
 Izarn, Viscount of St. Antonin 56
- J**
- J. Adelbert Broussard 242
 J. Hoffpauir & Sons 260
 J. N. Evans Scholarship 12
 J. S. Lann & Co. 272, 312, 350, 365, 413, 503
 J. S. Lann's store 226
 Jackson, Andrew 92, 113, 509
 Jackson, J. G., Rev. 395
 Jackson, Walter M., Dr. 64
 Jacobson, Michael 52
 Jacquet, Rev. 419
 jail 131, 147, 179, 181, 195, 255, 258, 277, 378, 380, 384, 385, 414, 421–424, 462, 509, 534
 Jailbirds (movie) 146
 James, Frank C. 352, 517
 James, Jesse 352
 James VI of Scotland 126
 James Watson (steamer) 486
- Janey, W. A., Dr. 352
 Janmaro, Charles 410
 Janquot (Janqot), Claudi ne 120
 Janssens, Archbishop 219, 254, 265, 474, 475
 January, J. P., Dr. 336
 January, Martin 86
 Japan plums 318
 Japham, Vaney 113
 Jason, Roxie 78
 Jastremski, John 195
 Jastremski, Leon, Gen. 139, 194, 195, 352–353
 Jatton, J. A. 512
 jaundice 334
 Javelot, Andre 75
 Javelot, Anne 75
 Jean Pene settlement 357
 Jean Perry School 29
 Jeanmard, B., Bishop 20
 Jeanmard, Edward 88
 Jeanmard, Jules B., Bishop 9
 Jeannetou 404
 Jeansonne, Raquel Arintin 61
 Jefferson College 40, 242, 244, 246
 Jefferson Island 130, 293, 296
 Jefferson, Joseph 16, 296, 353, 540
 Jefferson, Joseph Warren 353
 Jefferson Military Academy 36
 Jefferson Salt Mine 353
 Jefferson, Thomas 160
 Jeffries, Jane 49
 Jegers, Emma 458
 Jennie Louise (steamer) 485, 486
 Jennings 449
 Jennings baseball club 222
 Jerry, Uncle 267
 Jetté, René 94
 Jetten, J. 204
 jetties 288
 Jettun, Bertha 477
 jewelry 230, 231, 263, 502, 508, 509, 539
 Jewish Cemetery Association 537
 Jewish New Year 346
 Jim's Flower & Gift shop 76, 117
 Jno. R. Dickey & Co. 334
 Joachims the blacksmith 227
 jockeys 367
 Joe B. Chaffé (steamer) 152
 Joe D. Pop Rouge 107, 551
 Joe Daze Blacksmith Shop 574
 Joe Russo Grocery 551
 John Cleland, Mrs. 253
 John, Elaine 9
 John Nugier 292
 Johnnie, Euclide, Capt. 484
 Johnny, Mamie 23
 Johnny, Paul 23
 John's Trading Post 38, 52
 Johnson, A. J. 297
 Johnson, Abshire 60
 Johnson, Ace 347
 Johnson, Avalina 435
 Johnson, Bill 347
 Johnson, Bradish 262
 Johnson, Isaac 61
 Johnson, J. 213
 Johnson, Jane 347
 Johnson, Jim 347
 Johnson, Joe 204, 347
 Johnson, Joseph 61
 Johnson, Lina 439
 Johnson, Malvina 435
 Johnson, Manervy 84
 Johnson, Margie 42
 Johnson, Mary J. 307
 Johnson, Mrs. 441
 Johnson, Patrick 353
 Johnson, Pauline 131
 Johnson, Robert 353
 Johnson, Thomas Watson 347
 Johnson, Tom 347
 Johnson, Zelma Leola 60
- Johnson's Bayou 290
 Johnston, Joseph E., Gen. 413
 Joiner 353
 Joiner, Isaiah, Rev. 23
 Joiner, James 435
 Joiner, James, Rev. 23
 Joiner, Miles 309, 353–354
 Joiner, Paul 309
 Jokal, Theresa 116
 Jolley, J. R. 239, 281
 Jones, Cary 489
 Jones, Charles Waring 124
 Jones, Charlotte 106
 Jones, Clara 439
 Jones, Cuthbert 85
 Jones, D., Mrs. 420
 Jones, Edward Kennedy 85
 Jones, Edward Purnell 124
 Jones, Elizabeth 59, 85
 Jones, F. O. 293
 Jones, Glenn 140
 Jones, Gray Barnes 85
 Jones, Green 213
 Jones, Henry Bennett 85
 Jones, J. E. B. 354, 528
 Jones, James Earl 145, 146
 Jones, John S., Mrs. 527
 Jones, Jon 135
 Jones, Martha Hannah 85
 Jones, Mary L. 84, 85
 Jones, Mary Lucy 131
 Jones, Newton 521
 Jones, O. M. 11
 Jones, Ophelia Cook 156–160, 354, 439, 440
 Jones, R. E. 338
 Jones, Rebecca 114
 Jones, T. Sambola 352
 Jones, Wash 300, 469
 Jones, Washington 213
 Jordan, Matael 28
 Jos. Trahan & Bros. 260
 Joseph, Emile 533
 Joseph Schwartz & Son 463
 Josephine (sloop) 271, 290
 Josephine Spengler (steamer) 482
 Joubert, F. 150
 Journee, Marie Anne 39
 Judice, Jeanette (Mitzi) 105
 Judice, Marie Elmira 48
 Judson, A. 110
 Judson, Edmonia 110
 June rise 273
 Junior Cavalry 344
 Juvenile Brass Band 307
- K**
- Kafka, Franz 158
 Kahn, A. 537
 Kahn, Alfred 537
 Kahn, Fred 533
 Kahn, Isaac 198
 Kahn, Mervine 537
 Kahn, S. B. 537
 Kahn, Sophia 351
 Kaplan, Abrom 23, 65, 136, 147, 155, 195–196, 336, 339, 354, 537
 Kaplan American Legion Post 8
 Kaplan Baptist Church 19–20
 Kaplan Elementary School 30
 Kaplan Farm Equipment Company 89
 Kaplan Garden Club 12
 Kaplan Lioness Club 12
 Kaplan Lions Club 12–13
 Kaplan Meat Market 55
 Kastenbrook, P. J., Rev. 245
 Katz, Fred 533
 Katz, Helen 533
 Kearney, Andrew J. 195
 Keime, Catherine 76
 Kellar & Hebert 226
 Kellar & Labauve 354
 Kellar, F. 295, 362
- Kellar, Florian 345
 Kellar, Frank L. 354
 Kellar, L. A. 354
 Kellar's bakery 270, 354, 494
 Keller, F. 297
 Kellogg, Gov. 520
 Kellogg, J. C. 434
 Kellogg, R. L. 172
 Kelly, Herbert J. 355
 Kelly, J. J., Rev. 250, 346, 355, 391, 397, 429, 458, 531
 Kelly, Joe Ed 73
 Kelly, Joyce 90
 Kelly, Julia, Sister 29
 Kelly, Katie 108
 Kemper, Bennie 485
 Kemper, Del 484
 Kemper, Laurie 485
 Kemper, Mamie 484
 Kennedy, Bennett 85
 Kennedy, Elizabeth 85
 Kennedy, John 161
 Kennedy, Judge 85
 Kennedy, Martha Hannah 85
 Kennedy, Maude 546
 Kentucky School of Medicine 272
 Kerksieck, F. W. 548
 Kerksieck, F. W., Mrs. 154
 Kersands, Billy 295
 Kershaw, Benjamin 70
 Kershaw, Dorothy 70
 Kershaw, Ellie (Dot) 70
 Kershaw, Enola 70
 Kershaw, Joseph (Willie) 70
 Kershaw, Joseph Alton 70
 Kershaw, Patricia 70
 Kershaw, Paul Dudley 70
 Kershaw, Paul, Jr. 70
 Kershaw, Pearl 70
 Kershaw, Rita (Tootsie) 70
 Kershaw, Steve 70
 Kershaw, Willie 70
 Kesson, Ellie (Dot) 70
 Keys, Henry 569, 570
 Keys, Felix 277
 Kibbe & Bailey law firm 123
 Kibbe & LeBlanc 150
 Kibbe, Charles 70
 Kibbe, Charles Oscar 71
 Kibbe, Clara 359
 Kibbe, Deborah 70
 Kibbe, Edward 70
 Kibbe, Edward, II 70
 Kibbe, Effie 401
 Kibbe, Elisha 70
 Kibbe, Erastus (Erastes) C. 71, 355–356, 434, 477
 Kibbe, Erastus (Erastes) C., Mrs. 251, 330
 Kibbe, Essie 272
 Kibbe, Fannie 359, 444
 Kibbe, Fanny S. 70
 Kibbe, Frances (Fannie) L. 71
 Kibbe, Francois 71
 Kibbe, Gaius 70
 Kibbe, Gaius, Jr. 71
 Kibbe, Isaac 70
 Kibbe, Isaac, II 70
 Kibbe, J. E. 41, 107, 151
 Kibbe, J. M. U. Payne 356–357
 Kibbe, Jack 152, 358
 Kibbe, Jack, Dr. 108
 Kibbe, Jackson 524
 Kibbe, James 70
 Kibbe, Joseph E. 112, 287
 Kibbe, Joseph Everard, Dr. 26, 74, 152, 201–205, 269, 298, 357
 Kibbe, Keziah Campbell 359
 Kibbe, Levi Hampton 71, 201, 272, 281
 Kibbe, Levi Hampton, Mrs. 251
 Kibbe, Louis Henry 71
 Kibbe, Lucy 71
 Kibbe, Marie Amenda 71
 Kibbe, Marie Clara 71

- Kibbe, Mary 70
 Kibbe, Mary Lou 290, 326, 357-358, 358, 437, 567
 Kibbe, Nancy 70
 Kibbe, Nora Lee 252, 294, 326, 358, 524
 Kibbe, O. C. 290, 326, 361
 Kibbe, Oliver (Ollie) 71
 Kibbe, Ollie C. 358
 Kibbe, Olly 291
 Kibbe, Pauline Derouen 357
 Kibbe, Payne 278, 356-357, 437
 Kibbe, Rosa-Bella Guidry 340, 356
 Kibbe, Sophie Walker 360
 Kibbe, Thilie 436
 Kibbe, W. G., Dr. 132, 182, 198-205, 228, 268, 281, 310, 326, 355, 356, 357, 358, 358-359, 369, 392, 213, 359, 361, 362, 373, 374, 381, 434, 450, 452, 459, 468, 488, 490, 503, 512, 531
 Kibbe, William Clarke 358
 Kibbe, William Gaius 71
 Kibbe, William, Judge 70-71, 359, 360, 444
 Kibbe, Willie 360
 Kibbe's Saloon 7
 Kidd, Charles 70
 Kidd, Nancy 70
 Kids baseball club 222
 Kiefer pears 263
 Kilmequick Base Ball Club 221
 Kimball Chapel 19, 435
 Kimball, W. H. 293
 kindergarten 354
 King & Smedes 459
 King Bridge Company 427
 King, Frank R., Capt. 276, 360, 384, 417, 461
 King George 126
 King George II 126
 King James I 126
 King James II 114
 King Louis XIV 126
 King, N. S. 512
 Kinney, Bessie Lee 67
 Kip, A. P. 454
 Kirby, Edward 124
 Kirkman, R. J. 206
 Kirkpatric, Marjorie Thomas 116
 Kirkpatrick, E. N. 548
 Kirschenheuter, Chris 98
 Kirschenheuter, Daniel Leon Joseph, Jr. 98
 Kirschenheuter, Donna 98
 Kirschenheuter, Jill 98
 Kirschenheuter, Todd 98
 kissing bug 212
 Kitchell, Annie 296, 297, 439
 Kitchell, J. R., Mrs. 147
 Kitchell, James Robert 135, 189, 219, 227, 264, 282, 283, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 329, 332, 333, 345, 346, 360-361, 362, 363, 376, 378, 396, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 507, 529, 530
 Kitchell, James Robert, Mrs. 530
 Kite, Debbie 26
 kiting 287, 295
 Kittredge, James 90
 Kleinpeter, Ryan 98
 Kleinpeter, Tyler 98
 Kleinpeter, Klein 98
 Kliment, Lori D. 59
 Klondike Fire Department 120
 Knapp, Seaman A. 10, 153
 Kniffen, Hannah 113
 Knight, J. A., Rev. 19
 Knight, R., Mrs. 272
 Knight, Willie Dupuy 272
 Knights of Columbus 47
 Knights of Columbus Rev. Odelon Brise Council #291 13
 Knights of Columbus Stanley Hebert Sr. Council No. 24
 Knights of Honor 185, 230, 249, 265, 292, 300, 341, 345, 361-362, 364, 368, 455, 523, 529
 Knights of Pythias 249, 313, 326, 345, 352, 362, 362-363, 364, 476
 Knights of Temperance 266, 503
 Knipper, Miss 440
 Knockabout Man 258
 know nothingism 497
 Knowles, Helen Noel 88
 Knowles, Jesse 89
 Koch, Mayor 453
 Koch, Mr. 259
 Kohlman, Rep. 318
 Kottwitz, Abe S. 534
 Kottwitz, M. S. 533
 Kramer, C. C., Rev. 298, 327, 329
 Krebs, Connie 98
 Krebs, Edward 98
 Krebs, Mike 98
 Krebs, Scottie 98
 Krebs, Sidney 98
 Krewe Chic-a-la-Pie 13-14
 KROF 25
 Kruttschnitt, Julius 238, 387, 450, 451, 452, 454
 Kuehling, Aristide 81
 Kuehling, Ivan 52
 Kuehling, Milton 81
 Kuehling, Robert 52
 Kuehling, Roberta 81
 Kuehling, W. W. 219, 229, 251, 280, 281, 362, 363-364, 381, 418, 462
 Kuehling, William 77, 433
 Kuehling's grocery 52
 Kyle, Bessie 10
 Kyle, William, Capt. 486
- L**
- l' Oranger (ship) 45
 L. T. Briggs & Sons 260
 La Crosse (schooner) 526
 la grippe 178, 224, 251, 264, 268, 348, 374, 380, 384, 391, 456, 524
 La Normandie (schooner) 297
 La Société Française 88
 La Touraine (steamer) 475
 La Veuve (ship) 68
 LaBaue, Adrienne 30
 Labaue Brothers 354
 Labaue, Ferdinand 503
 Labaue, Florence 30
 Labaue, G. 343, 426, 433, 437, 439, 471, 475, 503
 Labaue, G., Jr. 440
 Labaue, G. L. 364
 Labaue, G., Mrs. 409
 Labaue, G., Sr. 440
 Labaue, Gabe 459
 Labaue, Gabriel 309, 364
 Labaue, Gilbert 213, 271, 280, 281, 285, 291, 364, 431, 474, 495
 Labaue, Gilbert, Jr. 364
 Labaue, Justice 381
 Labaue, Mrs. 334, 471
 LaBaue, Raphael 568
 Labaue, Raphael 113
 Labbé, Arthur 412
 Labbe, Elise 103
 Labbe, Emery, Rev. 9, 20, 23, 47, 138
 Labbe, J. A. 423
 Labbe, J. T. 283
 Labbe, Wilton, Rev. 13
 Labe, A. 537
 LaBiche, Edwina Lynn 101
 LaBiche, Harold Joseph (Joey), II 101
 LaBiche, Harold Joseph, I 101
 LaBiche, Nadine Marie 101
 LaBiche, Patrice Marie 101
 LaBiche, Sandra Ann 101
 Labit, David Henry 193, 364
 Labit, Effie 246, 296, 344, 365, 432, 439
 Labit, Elia Trahan 364
 Labit, Frank 290
 Labit, Frank C. 364
 Labit, G., Miss 404
 Labit, Georgia 228, 250, 291, 292, 293, 296, 329, 345, 365, 367, 406
 Labit, George 245, 294, 295, 297, 345, 346, 364, 378, 386
 Labit, Georgina 405
 Labit, Henry 228, 236, 250, 296, 325, 335, 365
 Labit, Howard 436
 Labit, Joseph T. 132, 136, 155, 185, 186-187, 188-189, 213, 218, 250, 256, 264, 284, 285, 290, 292, 293, 295, 296, 300, 305, 306, 308, 322, 345, 361, 364, 364-365, 386, 387, 431, 434, 447, 451, 459, 485, 486
 Labit, Joseph T., Mrs. 251, 294, 383, 458, 472
 Labit, Lizzie Lyons 250, 364, 383, 458
 Labit, Mary Georgianna 365
 Labit, Ouida 367
 Labit, Robert Joseph 364
 Labit row 351
 Labit, Willie 220, 437
 Laborde, Albert 272, 321, 380, 490
 Laborde, Albert D. 132, 206, 213, 230, 285, 306, 312, 321, 324, 365, 402, 471
 LaBorde, David 88
 LaBorde, Francis, Dr. 88
 LaBorde, John Ed 88
 LaBorde, Nell 88
 LaBorde, Noel 88
 Laborde, Octavia 365
 Laborde, Octavie 203, 365, 375, 406
 LaBorde, Robert 88
 LaBruzzo, Jennie 62
 LaBry, Allen 18
 Labry, Ella Mae 9
 Labry, Ella May 53
 LaBry, Ewell 13
 Labry, Hilda Bertrand 116
 LaBry, Jeanne 14
 Labry, John 13
 Labry, R. J. 58
 Labry, Stafford 119
 LaBry, Teselia Marie 103
 Lacassagne, Laurent 457
 Lacasse, Auguste 343
 Lacasse, Marie Louise 18
 Lacassine 391
 Lachaussee, Adras 199
 Lachaussee, Desire 402
 LaChaussee, Euphemie 97
 LaChaussee, Joseph 96, 102
 Lachaussee, Alzina 372
 Lachaussee, Belzire 65
 Lachaussee, Camilla 65
 Lachaussee, Clercy 65
 Lachaussee, Elizabeth 65
 LaChaussee, Euphemie 96, 102
 Lachaussee, Jules 65
 Lachaussee, Laura 65
 Lachaussee, Laurence 65
 Lachaussee, Ledier 65
 Lachaussee, Leonie 65
 Lachaussee, Lionel 65
 Lachaussee, Lydia 65
 Lachaussee, Mona 65
 Lachaussee, Obeale 65
 Lachaussee, Olphida 65
 Lachaussee, Simonet 65
 Lachaussee, St. Julien 65
 Lachaussee, St. Julien, Jr. 65
 Lacoste, Angelina 107
 Lacoste, Angeline 56
 Lacoste, Frank, Sr. 56
 Lacoste, Guillaume (Pere) 285, 303, 322, 323, 365-366
 Lacoste, L. 380
 Lacour, A. 436, 518
 Lacour, A., Jr. 434
 Lacour, Ambroise 282, 384, 433, 451, 490, 512, 513
 Lacour, Ambroise, Jr. 280, 366
 Lacour, Ambroise, Sr. 323, 366
 Lacour, Arnaud 436
 Lacour, Aurore 436
 Lacour Bros. 261
 Lacour Brothers' store 141
 Lacour, Claudette 9
 LaCour, Didier 114
 Lacour, Dora 366
 Lacour, Doritha 366
 Lacour, Eugene 202
 Lacour, Felicia Eugenie 66
 Lacour, Lillia 202
 Lacour, Mehault 366
 LaCour, Ray 114
 Lacour, Stella 77
 Lacouture, Victor, Mrs. 390
 LaCroix, Gina 61
 Ladies Aid Society 291, 292, 297, 395
 Ladies Auxiliary of the VFW Post #3793 14
 Ladies Guild 298
 Ladoubé, Marie 82
 Lady Audley's Secret (play) 403
 lady's peas 318
 Lafarge, Rev. 344, 384, 470, 471, 472
 Lafargue, A. D. 301
 Lafayette 182, 183, 200, 206, 207, 210, 214, 216, 218, 221, 222, 225, 227, 229, 230, 235, 237, 242, 247, 248, 250, 254, 261, 263, 265, 268, 269, 275, 277, 290, 294, 297, 302, 314, 325, 331, 332, 349, 355, 360, 362, 366, 370, 372, 375, 380, 389, 390, 393, 395, 396, 399, 406, 409, 413, 420, 428, 446, 449, 456, 458, 460, 467, 478, 479, 483, 484, 486, 490, 491, 492, 493, 501, 502, 506, 513, 516, 518, 521, 537, 540
 Lafayette bridge 412
 Lafayette, General 321
 Lafayette road 490
 l'Affaire du Rue de l'Ourcine (play) 285
 Lafitte, Jean 42, 425, 509
 Lafleur and Stansbury Bros. 260
 LaFleur, J. Verbis, Rev. 576
 Lafleur, John 229, 271, 308, 366
 Lafleur, Johnny 304
 LaFleur, Roger Dale, Rev. 20
 Lafleur, William 186, 493
 Lafleur, William, Capt. 282, 354, 367, 467, 492
 Laforest, Rev. 150, 248, 272, 311, 312, 341, 411, 459, 476, 495, 569
 Lafosse (LaChaussee), Euphemie 96
 Lagarde, Marie 38-39
 lager beer 182
 Laguerre, Felicitee Julie 77
 Lail, Andrew Joseph 55
 Lail, Christopher 55
 Lail, Luke Christopher 55
 Lake Arthur 15, 195, 242, 259, 261, 263, 279, 318, 332, 335, 337, 338, 366, 370, 398, 407, 436, 440, 446, 448, 462, 463, 491, 502, 512, 514
 Lake Charles 181, 185, 190, 219, 225, 244, 245, 249, 250, 264, 267, 284, 318, 320, 326, 343, 354, 380, 391, 397, 420, 429, 439, 441, 449, 466, 467, 503, 514, 517, 526, 539
 Lake Charles Giants 250
 Lake Charles Rice Milling Co. 379
 Lake Orchestra 292
 Lake Peigneur 16, 246, 290, 353, 375, 405, 506
 Lake Simonet 201, 242, 244, 290, 329, 373, 405, 436, 492, 512, 545
 Lake Simonette 15
 lakes 15
 Lalande, Amanda 390
 Lalande, Leonard, Mrs. 390
 Lalland, Adam 381
 Lalland, Laodice 254
 Lamartine 323
 Lambert, B. M. 339
 Lambert, Jean Baptiste 79, 80
 Lambert, Marie 79
 Lambert, Marie Joseph 80
 Lambert, Marie Josephe 65
 Lambert, Radegone 105
 Lambert, Tom, Rev. 20
 Lamd, Mr. 383
 Lamennais 160
 Lamm, Corrie 7
 Lamour, Dorothy 146
 Lampman, Charles A. 165, 367
 Lampman, Charles V. 167
 Lampman, Ed 520
 Lampman, Louise Chauvin 367
 Lampman, M. V. 363, 367, 381, 382, 434, 491, 521
 Lampman, M. V., Sr. 165
 Lampman, Martin V., Jr. 367
 Lampman, Martin Van 196, 200, 268, 280
 Lampman, Van 165, 305, 363, 367, 520, 543
 Lamy, Rev. 472
 land agents 330, 333
 Land, J. S. 296
 Land, Judge 352
 Landers, Franklin 515
 Landry, A. O. 296, 367, 368, 502, 548, 568
 Landry, Adam 111
 Landry, Adam Oliver 367
 Landry, Adelaide 119
 Landry, Adele 119
 Landry, Agnes Anne 45
 Landry, Alcebiade 116
 Landry, Alcide 116, 154, 521
 Landry, Alida 116
 Landry, Aline Lyons 367
 Landry, Alphosine 119
 Landry, Alzina 102
 Landry, Amand 51
 Landry, Anastasie 112
 Landry, Ann 119
 Landry, Anne Ozitte 117
 Landry, Annie B. 368
 Landry, Anthony 91
 Landry, Antoinette 42
 Landry, Aristide 102
 Landry, Arvin 119
 Landry, Aston 98
 Landry, Aurelia 39
 Landry, Aurelie 116
 Landry, Azelie 97, 102
 Landry band 295
 Landry, Barbara 93
 Landry, Belle Suire 23
 Landry, Belzire 9
 Landry, Betty 84
 Landry, Beverly 88
 Landry, Camille 260
 Landry, Camille 261, 367
 Landry, Carmen E. 86
 Landry, Cecile 72
 Landry, Celeste 96
 Landry, Charles 116, 117
 Landry, Chester 11, 12
 Landry, Clarence 12, 13
 Landry, Cleveland, Jr. 557
 Landry, Clody 99
 Landry, Cyrille 42
 Landry, Delfred 12
 Landry, Don 99
 Landry, Dulcine 53

Landry, Dupleix 367
Landry, Edia 436
Landry, Edola Perry 29
Landry, Edward Blaise 124
Landry, Eleanor 43
Landry, Elias 119, 138
Landry, Elie 119
Landry, Elise 119
Landry, Elizabeth 8
Landry, Ella Mae 119
Landry, Elodie 111
Landry, Eloy 81
Landry, Emma 116
Landry, Espera 116
Landry, Etisia Primeaux 432
Landry, Eugene 368
Landry, Eugenie 503
Landry, Eula 119
Landry, Eve M. 9
Landry, Evie 89, **118-119**
Landry, Faye 22
Landry, Felene 367-368
Landry, Francoise 112
Landry, Frederick 368
Landry, Fulbert 436
Landry, Gabriel M. 119
Landry, Garolyn 28
Landry, Gertrude 9
Landry, Gertrude L. 9
Landry, Harry 84
Landry, Helen 119
Landry, Henry, Dr. 548
Landry, Hesperie 116
Landry, Horace 84
Landry, Hypolite 119
Landry, Isabelle 118
Landry, J. C. 28
Landry, J. D. 189, 213, 362, 365, 368, 381
Landry, James Ralph 557
Landry, Jean 89, 119
Landry, Jean Luguez 119
Landry, Jean Pierre 119
Landry, Joseph 39, 186, 293
Landry, Judith 65
Landry, Judy Lynn 557
Landry, Kathy 105
Landry, Kenneth 557
Landry, L. T. 243
Landry, Lastie 524
Landry, Leo 251, 368
Landry, Leonard 119
Landry, Louis S. 536
Landry, Louis Sevigne 97, 100
Landry, Lula Mae 105
Landry, Mae Dee C. 124
Landry, Marcellus 368
Landry, Margarite 103
Landry, Marguerite 51, 61, 82, 118
Landry, Marguerite Carmelite 54
Landry, Marguerite Uranie 81
Landry, Maria Ada 116
Landry, Marie 118
Landry, Marie Aglae 49
Landry, Marie Felonis 42
Landry, Martel 119
Landry, Mary E. 111
Landry, Mary Elizabeth 56
Landry, Mathilde 59
Landry, Maurice, Mrs. 13
Landry, Maxie J. 7
Landry, Maximilien 39
Landry, Neseophore 119
Landry, Nicholas 228, 291, 522
Landry, Nicholas, Mrs. 390
Landry, Nilta 99
Landry, Nuges 105
Landry, Oleas, Dr. 552
Landry, Oliver 232, 296, 329, 372, 503
Landry, Olivier 281, 294
Landry, Oriska 536
Landry, Otis 119, 138
Landry, Ozea 119
Landry, P. O. 8
Landry, P. O., Dr. 548
Landry, Paul 29, 119
Landry, Paul Raymond 31
Landry, Pauline 119
Landry, Pelagie 47
Landry, Pierre Cleme 116
Landry, Polignac 524
Landry, Raphael 119
Landry, Rene 42, 119
Landry, Rex 11
Landry, Rita Ann 27
Landry, Robert 119
Landry, Robert, Rev. 21
Landry, Rodolphe 432
Landry, Ron 99
Landry, Rosa Mathilda 111
Landry, Sarve 119
Landry, Severin 310
Landry, Sevigne 280
Landry, Sevigne, Mrs. 368
Landry, Sevigner 111
Landry, Sue 23
Landry, Sylvia 119
Landry, Theodosie 116
Landry, Theolin 260, 368
Landry, Theolin, Jr. 451
Landry, Ursin 59
Landry, V. Paul 20
Landry, Valerien 215
Landry, Victor 368
Landry's furniture store 502
Lange, Charles 97, 100
Lange, Idolia 97, 99, 100
Lange, Lydie 99
Lange, Odite 99
Langley, Dore, Rev. 20
Langley, Noah, Rev. 20
Langley, Prof. 350
Langlinais, Alwood **71-72**
Langlinais, André 71
Langlinais, Ann 8
Langlinais, Anthony (Tony) 73
Langlinais, Anthony J. **72**
Langlinais, Aristide 368, 525
Langlinais' Army Surplus, etc 72
Langlinais, Aurore Broussard 368
Langlinais, Azellia 116
Langlinais, Celia Anne 72
Langlinais, Channing Ann 82
Langlinais, Charolette 22
Langlinais, Christopher 72
Langlinais, Cleomer 205
Langlinais, Dana Granger 22
Langlinais, Deborah 72
Langlinais, Don Louis 119, 228, 246
Langlinais, Doris J., Jr. 80
Langlinais, Doris J., Sr. 72, 81
Langlinais, Doris Joseph, Jr. **72, 81**
Langlinais, E., Miss 405
Langlinais, Eda 119
Langlinais, Edmonia 342
Langlinais, Emile 96, 102
Langlinais, Eula 55
Langlinais, Fremise 72
Langlinais, Fremise (Bee) 72, 81
Langlinais, Gabrielle Mae 72
Langlinais, Gladys 102
Langlinais, J. C. 72
Langlinais, Jody Paul 72
Langlinais, John Fremise 72
Langlinais, Joseph 72
Langlinais, Kenneth 72
Langlinais, Lauren Letrise 72
Langlinais, Louise 105
Langlinais, Madelyn 82
Langlinais, Marie Sylvania 119
Langlinais, Mark Andrew 72
Langlinais, Mark Andrew, Jr. 72
Langlinais, Mary-Beth 72
Langlinais, Molli Alyse 72
Langlinais, Murphy, Jr. 11
Langlinais, Nelwyn 22
Langlinais, Olive Touchet 72, 81
Langlinais, Paden 73
Langlinais, Remigne 97, 102
Langlinais, Ruby LeBlanc 72
Langlinais, Samantha Ranesse 72
Langlois, Rev. 472
Langstaff, Douglas 140
Langtry, Lilly 540
Lanier, Eva 105
Lann, J. S. 220, 226, 311, 440, 466, 523
Lann, J. S. 185
Lannon, Joe 292
Lanthier, Sherril 12
Laplace, Clara Martin 368
Laplace, Germain 535
Laplace, Germain, Mrs. 368
Laplace, Henri 368
LaPlace, Mary 106
Laplace, Paulin 368
Laplace, Zulma Marie 394
Lapoint, Emilie 90
LaPoint, Francois 82
LaPoint, Pierre 82
LaPoint, Vital 82
LaPointe, Alexandre 61
LaPointe, Alice 31, 60, **61-62**
Lapointe, Clemence 525
LaPointe, Delusca 31
LaPointe, Denska 31
Lapointe, Emelie 91
Lapointe, Marie Irene 66
LaPointe, Marie Rose 60, 66
Lapointe, Pete 275
LaPointe, Pierre 91, 303
Laporte & Thibeaux 369
Laporte, Aurore Defrance 265, 368-369
Laporte, Caddie 350
Laporte, Jean Louis 368-369
Laporte, Louis 207, 251, 264, 361, 381, 399, 453, 485
Laporte, Louis, Mrs. 265, 284, 290
Laporte, Mrs. 305
Laporte, T. 221, 222
Laporte, Theodore 152, 192, 204, 205, 213, 220, 232, 369-370, 400, 421, 493
Laprette, Armand 280
Larroque, Alexander, Rev. 9
Larroquette, Francois 325, 370
LaSalle, Amedia 138
LaSalle, Ledia 104
Lasalle, Lucien, Mrs. 251
Lasseinge, Marie 103
Last Chance saloon 325
Last Days of the Confederacy (lecture) 297
Last Island 297
Last Island hurricane 525
Lastrapes tract 246
Latiolais 436
Latiolais Cove 237
Latour, A. G. 13
Latour, Alfred 84
Latour, Camelia 509
Latour, Charles de 126
LaTour, Lillie Mae Doré 552
Latour, Lorraine 88
Latour, Louis 116
Laucasseau, Marguerite 82
Lauer, Etienne 161
Laughlin, Martha Ann 111
Laughlin, Thomas 61
Laughneis, Lucille C. 9
laundry 185
Laurence, Louis A. 281
Laurens, Jean-Paul 428
Laurent, Felix 280
Laurent, Jules 251
Laurent, Rev. 470
Laurents, Albert 281, 462
Laurents Brothers 195
Laurents, Gustave 261, 370
Laurents, Jules G. 332, 370
Laurents orange grove 263
Lautermilch, Dorothea 76
Lauverjat, Joseph, Mrs. 226
Lauverjat, Pauline Blanche Bernard 226
Laval, John Marius, Bishop 20
l'Avenir 160, 161
Lavergne, Earline Primeaux 164
Lavolette, Amanda 60
Law, L. A., Prof. 137
lawn tennis club 297
Lawrence, Charles 127
Lawrence, Mr. 434
Lawson, Z. T. 437
Lawson, Zella 437
Lay, J. L., Rev. 19
Le Beaumont (ship) 121
Le Bon Papa (ship) 76
Le Breuil, Louise-Thérèse 94
Le Grand Hospital 140
Le Meridional 32
Le Revers de la Medaille (play) 284
Le Saint Reme (ship) 118
Le Sueur, Marie 39
Leacock, Richard 145
Leap Year Ball 295
Leathers (steamer) 374
Leauthier, Francois 141
Leauthier, Jean 141
Leauthier, Joseph 141
Leautier, Rev. 475
LeBaron, Barbara Kay 557
LeBaron, Dixie 82
LeBeouf, Anna Marie 55
LeBeouf, Charles Irving 81
LeBeouf, Gilbert 55
Leblanc & Broussard 312
Leblanc, A. 280, 434
Leblanc, A. L. 294, 308, 372, 439, 473, 474, 496
Leblanc, A., Mrs. 296
LeBlanc addition 213
LeBlanc, Adia (Ching) 72
Leblanc, Adolph 370
LeBlanc, Adonis 184, 186, 187, 213, 228, 248, 282, 290, 291, 294, 295, 308, 326, 328, 370, 375, 376, 381, 534
Leblanc, Agenor 231
LeBlanc, Albert 20, 22, 245
LeBlanc, Albert, Mrs. 22
LeBlanc, Alcide 29, 183, 213, 217, 243, 247, 252, 270, 279, 281, 282, 370, 373, 381, 408, 426, 447
LeBlanc, Aldon (Sug) 22
LeBlanc, Alexander 97, 102
LeBlanc, Alexander, Sister 29
LeBlanc, Alice 100
LeBlanc, Alice Dubois 138
LeBlanc, Aline 112
LeBlanc, Alphonse, Jr. 371
LeBlanc, Alphonse Louis 132, 186, 213, 216-219, 228, 243, 258, 270, 280, 281, 292, 334, 342, 368, 370-371, 374, 375, 376, 381, 384, 419, 434, 521
LeBlanc, Alphonse Louis, Mrs. 232, 253, 312, 313, 418
Leblanc, Alzina Lachaussee 372
LeBlanc, Alzire 98
Leblanc and Broussard 225
LeBlanc, Andrew 72
LeBlanc, Andy 72
LeBlanc, Ann Catherine 97
LeBlanc, Anna Belle 72
LeBlanc, Anna Moore 374
LeBlanc, Anne Catherine 102
LeBlanc, Anne Marie 117
Leblanc, Antoine 200
LeBlanc, Archie 494
LeBlanc, Aristide 112, 371
LeBlanc, Arlene 104
Leblanc, Armide 322
LeBlanc, Arthur 97, 100, 294, 371-372, 378, 468, 494
Leblanc, Arvене 281
Leblanc, Arvене 280
LeBlanc, Audrey 14
LeBlanc, Aure Margrete 72
LeBlanc, Aurelia 97, 99
LeBlanc, Avery 98
LeBlanc, Avia 9
Leblanc, Azema Bourg 372
Leblanc, Azena Stelly 373
LeBlanc, B. 381, 516
Leblanc, Babelas 301
Leblanc, Babilas 239, 283, 378
Leblanc, Babylas 197
LeBlanc, Belva 9, 22, 23
Leblanc, Ben 295, 372, 507
LeBlanc, Benjamin 96, 371
LeBlanc, Bethanie Anne 104
LeBlanc, Betty 23
LeBlanc, Betty Anne 72
LeBlanc, Bibi 372, 375, 387
Leblanc Bros. cotton gin 311, 372
Leblanc, Cabcic 27
Leblanc, Camilla 249, 250
LeBlanc, Camille 204, 283, 370
Leblanc, Carlos 200
LeBlanc, Carlotta 104
Leblanc, Carmelete 374
Leblanc, Carmelite 307, 403
Leblanc, Carroll (Bubba) 26
Leautier, Rev. 475
LeBlanc, Cassie 104
LeBlanc, Celima Blanchet 375
LeBlanc, Celina Clementine 43
Leblanc, Cesane 229
LeBlanc, Charles 93, 102, 374
LeBlanc, Charles Gordon 73
Leblanc, Charley 241
LeBlanc, Charlie 32
Leblanc, Charlie 325
Leblanc, Clara 246
LeBlanc, Clay 571
LeBlanc, Clement 104
LeBlanc, Clerphy 73
LeBlanc, Clerphy (Tee-Cher) 74
LeBlanc, Clersay 74
Leblanc, Clesmé 436
LeBlanc, Clet, Jr. 104
Leblanc, Clet, Mrs. 372
LeBlanc, Clifford 72
Leblanc, Colin 457
LeBlanc, Collins 97
LeBlanc, Constance 96, 98, 101
LeBlanc, Cora Guidry 372
LeBlanc, Corbett Alexander, Jr. 44
LeBlanc, Corbette Alexander 44
LeBlanc, Cyprien 74
LeBlanc, Cyriaque (LuLu) 72
Leblanc, Delzire Thibodeaux 373
Leblanc, Demas 381, 491, 525
LeBlanc, Desire 96, 103, 199, 209, 309, 490, 491
LeBlanc, Desire V. 372
LeBlanc, Diane 73
LeBlanc, Dora N. 9
LeBlanc, Dorothy 557
LeBlanc, Dudley 40
LeBlanc, Dudley J. 41, 146, 173
Leblanc, E. 213
LeBlanc, E. L. 72
LeBlanc, Earl 7
LeBlanc, Edith Eve 72, 84
Leblanc, Editha 376
LeBlanc, Edna 104
LeBlanc, Edvige 96
LeBlanc, Edvige (Edwidge) 99
LeBlanc, Ejus 375
LeBlanc, Elina Trahan 373
LeBlanc, Ellia 72
LeBlanc, Elmo 97, 102
LeBlanc, Eloi 372
LeBlanc, Eloi Oliver **72-73, 84**
LeBlanc, Eloi Ovey 72
LeBlanc, Eloy 96
LeBlanc, Eloy C. 102
LeBlanc, Elvina 111

LeBlanc, Emile 341
 LeBlanc, Emma 116
 LeBlanc, Emma Broussard 373
 LeBlanc, Eraste 241, 372
 LeBlanc, Eric 102
 LeBlanc, Essie 51
 LeBlanc, Essie, Sr. 29
 LeBlanc, Etienne 22
 LeBlanc, Eugenie 104
 LeBlanc, Eula 74
 LeBlanc, Eules 74
 LeBlanc, Euphemie 96, 97, 99, 100
 LeBlanc, Euphemon 57, 199, 211, 241, 250, 265, 281, 282, 308, 372, 504
 LeBlanc, Evans Mitchell 117
 LeBlanc, Eve 285
 LeBlanc, Evia 75
 LeBlanc, F. O. 218, 247, 372-373
 LeBlanc, Felicia 118
 LeBlanc, Fernest (Shorty) 72
 LeBlanc, Francoise Victoria Gros de Perrodil 265
 LeBlanc, Gabriel 47, 248
 LeBlanc, Gaston 504
 LeBlanc, Gaston, Mrs. 368
 LeBlanc, Geneva 72
 LeBlanc, Gilles 103
 LeBlanc Gin 178
 LeBlanc, Gloria 72
 LeBlanc, Grant 116
 LeBlanc, Gustave 57, 440
 LeBlanc, Gustave, Mrs. 265
 LeBlanc, H. L. 20
 LeBlanc, Hazel 9
 LeBlanc, Hazel Fabiola 552
 LeBlanc, Helene Sonnier 77
 LeBlanc, Homer 373
 LeBlanc, Honore C. 100
 LeBlanc, Honore L. 27
 LeBlanc, Hortance 102
 LeBlanc hotel 204
 LeBlanc, Howard 72
 LeBlanc, Ida 97, 105
 LeBlanc, Ignace 72
 LeBlanc, Ignas 296
 LeBlanc, Inez N. 9
 LeBlanc, J. A. 280, 381
 LeBlanc, J. Agenor 220
 LeBlanc, J. Alcee 131, 192, 201, 237, 280, 282, 285, 373, 518
 LeBlanc, J. Alcide 251, 512
 LeBlanc, J. E. 175
 LeBlanc, J. P. 72
 LeBlanc, Jacqueline Joyce (KiKi) 44
 LeBlanc, Janet, Sister 29
 LeBlanc, Jean 97, 99
 LeBlanc, Jean Baptiste 131, 251, 373
 LeBlanc, Jean Roy 376
 LeBlanc, Joe 407
 LeBlanc, John Gabriel 193, 202
 LeBlanc, Joseph 32, 71, 125, 161, 226, 373, 514
 LeBlanc, Joseph G. 364, 379
 LeBlanc, Joseph Gabriel 205, 220, 296, 373
 LeBlanc, Joseph Laborde 375
 LeBlanc, Joseph Pierre 72
 LeBlanc, Joyce 47
 LeBlanc, Juanita 72, 568
 LeBlanc, Judith Faulk 72
 LeBlanc, Jules 49, 373
 LeBlanc, Julia 97, 102
 LeBlanc, Julius Clersay (J. C.) 73-74, 77
 LeBlanc, L., Miss 405
 LeBlanc, L. R. 116
 LeBlanc, Larry 72
 LeBlanc, Laura 557
 LeBlanc, Laurance 246
 LeBlanc, Leah 185, 245, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 329, 373, 407, 418, 533
 LeBlanc, Leah (Bib) 72
 LeBlanc, Leah Louise 104
 LeBlanc, Ledia 295
 LeBlanc, Leodias 280, 433
 LeBlanc, Leodias J. 474
 LeBlanc, Leontine Blanchet 374
 LeBlanc, Lilia 246
 LeBlanc, Lillian 104
 LeBlanc, Lilly 98
 LeBlanc, Linda Susan 44
 LeBlanc, Lionel 144
 LeBlanc, Lodies 440
 LeBlanc, Lois 102
 LeBlanc, Louis 387
 LeBlanc, Louisa 426
 LeBlanc, Louise 72
 LeBlanc, Luc 519, 520
 LeBlanc, Lucia Broussard 373
 LeBlanc, Lucie 405, 406
 LeBlanc, Lucille 370
 LeBlanc, Lucius Pierre, Dr. 188, 197, 202, 203, 219, 373
 LeBlanc, Luke 373, 466
 LeBlanc, Lulute 33
 LeBlanc, Lydia 203, 223, 294, 373, 533
 LeBlanc, Lynette 104
 LeBlanc, Mable D. 86
 LeBlanc, Margaret 101
 LeBlanc, Marguerite 56, 94
 LeBlanc, Marguerite Idolie 32
 LeBlanc, Marguerite Idolie Guidry 32
 LeBlanc, Maria 94
 LeBlanc, Marie 75
 LeBlanc, Marie Dulcine (Little Mim) 72
 LeBlanc, Marie Louise 370, 373
 LeBlanc, Marie Philomene 371
 LeBlanc, Martin 44
 LeBlanc, Mary Belle 72
 LeBlanc, Mary Paronel 53
 LeBlanc, Mary Ruth 72
 LeBlanc, Marye 43
 LeBlanc, Mathilde 370-371, 371
 LeBlanc, Maureen 61
 LeBlanc, May Ann 101
 LeBlanc, Melina 49
 LeBlanc, Mercedes 295, 342, 405
 LeBlanc, Merline 98
 LeBlanc, Michelle Jarrell 146
 LeBlanc, Miriam 568
 LeBlanc, Miss 198
 LeBlanc, Monroe, Mrs. 251
 LeBlanc, Myrtis 98
 LeBlanc, N. 366
 LeBlanc, N. J. 151
 LeBlanc, Nancy 116
 LeBlanc, Nella 104
 LeBlanc, Neomi 326
 LeBlanc, Neomie 290
 LeBlanc, Néomie 307
 LeBlanc, Néomie L. 373
 LeBlanc, Noemie 291, 326
 LeBlanc, Nora Bernadette 72
 LeBlanc, Norbert 96, 99, 100
 LeBlanc, Numa 504
 LeBlanc, O. J. 415
 LeBlanc, Obey 102
 LeBlanc, Octavie Laborde 375
 LeBlanc, Odile 55
 LeBlanc, Oliva 98
 LeBlanc, Olive 90, 322, 384
 LeBlanc, Oliver J. (Pete) 72
 LeBlanc, Olivier 373-374, 380, 525
 LeBlanc, Onezime 54, 98
 LeBlanc, Oralie 72
 LeBlanc, Orella 461
 LeBlanc, Orille 199
 LeBlanc, Orres 104
 LeBlanc, Osa 102
 LeBlanc, Oscar 285
 LeBlanc, P. Dupré 201, 283, 357
 LeBlanc, P. Lucius, Dr. 275
 LeBlanc, P. U. 136, 246, 280, 372, 440
 LeBlanc, P. U. (Piglow) 27
 LeBlanc, P. Ubal 373
 LeBlanc, Paul Jude 72
 LeBlanc, Paul Jude, Jr. 72
 LeBlanc, Pauline 247, 249, 250, 292, 326, 403
 LeBlanc, Pearl 102
 LeBlanc, Perry 104, 345, 374
 LeBlanc, Pierre Ubal 26
 LeBlanc, Placide 74-75, 77
 LeBlanc, Preston 72
 LeBlanc, Relee 116
 LeBlanc, Renald, Mrs. 19
 LeBlanc, Rex 242, 264, 568
 LeBlanc, Richard 73, 198, 260, 262, 371, 374, 512
 LeBlanc, Richard, Jr. 374
 LeBlanc, Rita 74, 223, 296
 LeBlanc, Robert 372
 LeBlanc, Rom P. 139, 203, 251, 282, 283, 373, 374, 375
 LeBlanc, Rose Thibeaux 370
 LeBlanc, Rosemary 18
 LeBlanc, Ross 104
 LeBlanc, Ruby 72
 LeBlanc, S. 260
 LeBlanc, S., Jr. 307
 LeBlanc, Sabra 72
 LeBlanc, Scholastique (Colastie) 96, 98
 LeBlanc, Sevenne 374
 LeBlanc, Severin 155, 188, 198, 199, 213, 220, 226, 229, 241, 247, 251, 260, 262, 291, 312, 328, 341, 342, 358, 367, 371, 373, 374-375, 408, 512, 530
 LeBlanc, Severin, Jr. 213, 241, 280, 342, 372, 373, 375, 387
 LeBlanc, Severin, Jr., Mrs. 197, 505
 LeBlanc, Sevigne 260
 LeBlanc, Sevigne, Mrs. 375
 LeBlanc, Simon 96
 LeBlanc, Simonet 139, 231, 251, 261, 282, 283, 295, 336, 375-376, 379, 504, 519, 568
 LeBlanc, Simonet, Mrs. 541
 LeBlanc, Simonette, Mrs. 541
 LeBlanc, Sonia Maria 44
 LeBlanc, Sonja Stout 112
 LeBlanc, Stella Viator 73, 77
 LeBlanc, Stephen 97, 102
 LeBlanc, Sylvestre 113
 LeBlanc, Theo 374, 400
 LeBlanc, Theo Mart 373
 LeBlanc, Trilby 77
 LeBlanc, Trilby Marie 73
 LeBlanc, U. P. 27
 LeBlanc, Ulysses 27, 119
 LeBlanc, Ursule 121
 LeBlanc, Ursule 374
 LeBlanc, Valery 204, 241, 372
 LeBlanc, Velma 45, 102
 LeBlanc, Velma (Lou) 73, 77, 77-78
 LeBlanc, Vickie 73
 LeBlanc, Victoria 97, 102
 LeBlanc, Villyear 90
 LeBlanc, Walter J. 568
 LeBlanc, Wiltz, Mrs. 138
 LeBlanc, Yvonne D. 9
 LeBlanc's gin 425
 LeBlanc's mill 506
 LeBoeuf, Agnes 75
 LeBoeuf, Albert Michel 75
 Leboeuf, Amanda 109
 LeBoeuf, Andre 75
 LeBoeuf, Anne Jeanne 75
 LeBoeuf, Aureline Melazie 75
 LeBoeuf, Azalie Eulalie 75
 LeBoeuf, Carmelite 75
 LeBoeuf, Cecile Amelise 75
 LeBoeuf, Charles 79
 LeBoeuf, Charles Hyacinthe 75
 LeBoeuf, Christine Ann 75
 Leboeuf, Doralise 109
 LeBoeuf, Edgard Folse 75
 LeBoeuf, Elizabeth 75
 LeBoeuf, Elizabeth Leonelle 75
 LeBoeuf, Eugene 75
 LeBoeuf, Eugene Jean Baptiste 75
 LeBoeuf, Eva 75
 LeBoeuf family 75-76
 LeBoeuf, Francois 75
 LeBoeuf, Francois Dominique 75
 LeBoeuf, Francois Maurice 75
 LeBoeuf, Francoise 75
 LeBoeuf, Frank Adam 75
 LeBoeuf, Frank Adam, Jr. 75
 LeBoeuf, Genevieve 75
 LeBoeuf, Hermillien (Emillien) Joseph 75
 LeBoeuf, Hylaire Xavier 75
 LeBoeuf, Irene Maria 75
 LeBoeuf, Jacques 75
 LeBoeuf, James Nelson 75
 LeBoeuf, Jean 75
 LeBoeuf, Jean Francois 75
 LeBoeuf, Joachim 75
 LeBoeuf, Joseph Aurelien 75
 LeBoeuf, Josephine 75
 LeBoeuf, Julienne 75
 LeBoeuf, Junius 75
 LeBoeuf, Louis 75
 LeBoeuf, Louise 75
 LeBoeuf, Madeleine 75
 LeBoeuf, Marguerite 75
 LeBoeuf, Marie Angelique 75
 LeBoeuf, Marie Anne 75
 LeBoeuf, Marie Eulalie 75
 LeBoeuf, Marie Felicite 75
 LeBoeuf, Marie Helene 75
 LeBoeuf, Marie Joseph 75
 LeBoeuf, Marie Noemie 75
 LeBoeuf, Mathilde Emelia 75
 LeBoeuf, Norbert 75
 LeBoeuf, Odyle (Odillia) Anne 75
 LeBoeuf, Perrine 75
 LeBoeuf, Philippe 75
 LeBoeuf, Pierre 75
 LeBoeuf, Rene dit Pierre Rene 75
 LeBoeuf, Romain Legide 75
 LeBoeuf, Romain Robert 75
 LeBoeuf, Scholastique 75
 Leboeuf, Schuyler 242
 LeBoeuf, Sidney 75
 LeBoeuf, Simon 75
 LeBoeuf, Thomas 75
 LeBoeuf, Veronique 75
 LeBoeuf, Willie 75
 LeBoeuf, Wiltz J. 75
 LeBoeuf, Zulma Marie 75
 LeBorgne, Emmanuel 126
 LeBorgne, Seigneur 105
 LeBouef, Christine Ann 117
 LeBouef, Emile (Melo) 105
 LeBouef, Frank Adam, Jr. 80, 117
 LeBouef, Frank Adam, Sr. 80
 LeBouef, James Nelson 80, 117
 LeBouef, Karl John 105
 LeBouef, Kenneth Wayne 105
 LeBouef, Leo 121
 LeBouef, Marion A. 80
 LeBouef, Sandra Trahan 118, 120
 LeBouef, Sostane 105
 LeBouef, Walter 13
 Lebouef, Wiltz 7
 Lebrun, M. 285
 LeBrun, M. L., Mrs. 456
 LeBrun, Marie Anne Joseph 117
 LeClair, Noel 79
 LeCler, Marie Cler 79
 l'Ecole du Village (play) 284
 Leconte pears 263
 lectures 401, 408
 Lecure, Sephora 75
 Ledanois' park 296
 LeDerout, Louis 44
 LeDerout, Lylian R. 44
 Ledet, G. J. 136
 Ledet, Marguerite Lucia 56
 Ledon's ferry 490
 Lee, Austin 251, 310
 Lee, Dora 435
 Lee, Edward 343
 Lee, Edwin 301, 381
 Lee, Ernestine 69
 Lee, Ethel 435
 Lee, Harrison T. 88
 Lee, J. A. 451
 Lee, James A. 195
 Lee, John 435
 Lee, Lena 343, 435
 Lee, Leontine 86
 Lee, Louise Foster 376
 Lee, Mary 435
 Lee, Mary Stewart 90
 Lee, Mr. 332
 Lee, Oly 435
 Lee, Pauline 505
 Lee, Peter 353, 376, 505
 Lee, Robert E., Gen. 32
 Lee, Zack 381
 Lee-Delino Cemetery 131
 Leet, John E. 239
 LeFleur, Cindy 106
 Lege, Adamar 76
 Légé, Alexandre, III 76
 Légé, Alexandre, Sr. 76, 195
 Lege, Alice 76
 Lege, Alida 76
 Légé, Annonciade 76
 Lege, Arthur 39
 Légé, Azelie 76
 Légé, Azema 76
 Légé, Azemie 76
 Lege, Azena 490
 Lege, Brenda Ruth, Sister 29
 Lege, Demosthene, Mrs. 310
 Lege, Despanet 376, 490
 Lege, E., Miss 405
 Lege, Emelie Veazey 29
 Lege, F. D. 199, 211, 251, 280, 283, 307, 434, 440, 451, 490
 Légé, F. Despanet 76
 Lege, Feregus 347
 Lege, Ferigus 490
 Lege Hotel 572
 Lege, J. O'Neal 132, 213, 222, 224, 230, 243, 267, 268, 271, 277, 279, 281, 282, 283, 311, 319, 376, 388, 389, 392, 466, 479, 490, 492, 493, 501, 504
 Lege, Lloyd J. Maurice 45
 Lege, Lonnie 86
 Lege, Marie 376
 Lege, Marie Bernard 376
 Lege, Murphy J. 548
 Légé, Murphy O. 376
 Lege, Nettie 87
 Lege, Onidase 76
 Lege, Pierre 29
 Lege, Ranson 76
 Lege, Rodolph 76
 Lege, Roland 7
 Lege, Telisa Bernard 138
 Leger, Adam 8
 Leger, Adam, Jr. 12, 13
 Leger, Adonia 111, 115
 Léger, Alexandre 76
 Léger, Alexandre, Jr. 76
 Léger, Alexandrine Zulma 76
 Léger, Angelique P. 76
 Léger, Augustin 76
 Léger, Azema 76
 Leger, Bailus 31
 Leger, Billus Anthony 31
 Leger, Bradley James 31
 Leger, Carl 84
 Leger, Carl B. 13
 Leger, Carlin John 31
 Leger, Caroline Parosine 110
 Léger, Celezia 76
 Léger, Charles Edouard 76
 Leger, Cynthia Ann 31
 Léger, Demosthene 76
 Leger, Dianna Faye 31

Leger family 76
 Léger, Ferregus 76
 Léger, Francois 76
 Léger, Francois Despanet 76
 Léger, Jacques dit La Rosette 76
 Léger, Jean Baptiste 76
 Léger, Jean dit Richelieu 76
 Léger, Joseph O'Neil 76
 Léger, Julien 76, 110
 Léger, Louis 76
 Léger, Louisa Azena 76
 Léger, Louise 75, 76
 Léger, Marguerite 76
 Léger, Marie Edoide 76
 Leger, Marie Louise 75
 Léger, Michel 76
 Léger, Michel, Jr. 76
 Léger, Michel Prosper 76
 Léger, Modeste 76
 Léger, Pauline 76
 Léger, Placide 76
 Leger, Robert 376
 Leger, Vicky Moneaux 76, 77, 84
 Legere, Melba M. 9
 Leger's fruit stand 542
 Légé's Saloon 372, 488
 Légé's warehouse 382
 Leggette, Linda 88
 Leggette, Major 88
 Leggette, Walter Jack 88
 Legion, Oran 119
 Leguenec, Agnes Dupuy 379
 Leguenec, C. 291
 Leguenec, Caesar 308, 533
 Leguenec, Caesar H. 377
 Leguenec, Emilie Bernard 379
 Leguenec, F. M. 295, 332
 Leguenec, Francois 253, 294, 295, 296, 379
 Leguenec, Francois M. 164, 379
 Leguenec, Francois Marie 377
 Leguenec, Henri 165
 Leguenec, Henry 186
 Leguenec, J. R., Mrs. 440
 Leguenec, Joe 297
 Leguenec, Joseph 222, 291, 381
 Leguenec, Joseph R. 7, 149, 250, 253, 264, 294, 296, 379, 542
 Leguenec, Joseph R., Mrs. 311, 532
 Leguenec, Joseph Raoul 377-378
 Leguenec, Louise 247, 296, 320, 325, 379
 Leguenec, Melvin Emile 379
 Leguenec, P. E. 519
 Leguenec, P. M. Henri 378-379
 Leguenec, Paul 152, 207, 278, 294, 371, 533
 Leguenec, Paul E. 379, 524
 Leguenec, R. J. 152
 Leguennec, C. 308
 Leguennec, Caesar 377
 Leguennec, Césaire 326
 Leguennec, F. M. 283
 Leguennec, Francois 436
 Leguennec, Francois M. 167
 Leguennec, H. 322
 Leguennec, H. Mrs. 402
 Leguennec, Henri 226, 305
 Leguennec, Henry 213
 Leguennec, Joseph 308, 472
 Leguennec, Joseph R. 139, 283, 292, 527, 532, 539
 Leguennec, Paul 436
 Leguennec, Rosa 124
 Leguennec, Rosa Winston 293, 377-378
 Lehman, Fred H. (Fritz) 112
 Lehman, Sandra Kathryn 112-113
 Leifer, Michael 82
 Leifer, Mitzi Marie 82
 Leignon, Marie Alexandrine 56
 LeJeune, A. A. 8
 Lejeune, A. A., Jr. 11
 Lejeune, Adeline 115
 LeJeune, Andre A. 8
 Lejeune, Elaine 50
 Lejeune, Gene 50
 LeJeune, Warren 58
 Leleu, Antoine 436
 Leleu, F. D. 280
 Leleu, Marie Magdelen 58
 Leleu, Theozime 379
 LeLeux, Aaron Matthew 105
 LeLeux, Alex Paul 105
 Leleux, Marguerite 58
 LeLeux, Perry Luke 105
 Leleux, Phyllis 112
 LeLeux, Rick Paul 105
 LeLeux, Ross Luke 105
 LeLeux, Wilbur 105
 Lemain, Henriette 56
 Lemain, Jacques 56
 Lemaire & Leblanc 432
 Lemaire, A. 228
 Lemaire, A. G. 372
 Lemaire, Abraham 119
 LeMaire, Adelaide 56, 65
 LeMaire, Adonis 77
 Lemaire, Albert 436
 LeMaire, Alcide 56
 LeMaire, Aloysia Mae 56
 Lemaire, Alphonse 332, 436, 516
 LeMaire, Alphonse John 56
 LeMaire, Alphonse John, III 56
 LeMaire, Alphonse John, Jr. 56
 LeMaire, Amelie 56
 Lemaire, Andre 56, 77
 LeMaire, Andre Emile 66
 LeMaire, Anel 56
 LeMaire, Artie 59
 Lemaire, Arty 45
 Lemaire, Baselie 77
 Lemaire, Blanche Gibson 379
 Lemaire, Charles 56, 77
 LeMaire, Donna Anna Marie 72
 Lemaire, Dupree Aristide 56
 Lemaire, E. 213
 Lemaire, E. G. 230, 308, 351
 LeMaire, Elise 56
 Lemaire, Elise Onesia 56
 Lemaire, Emily 75
 Lemaire, Eugene G. 186, 379
 Lemaire, Eugénine 302
 Lemaire, Eugenius 312
 LeMaire family 76-77
 Lemaire, Fernest 105
 LeMaire, Henri 77
 LeMaire, Henry 56, 77, 381
 LeMaire, Henry Jon 56
 LeMaire, Henry Jon, Jr. 56
 LeMaire, Hilda 56
 Lemaire, Homer 262
 LeMaire, Irene 56
 Lemaire, J. 435
 Lemaire, J. C. 218
 LeMaire, Jacques 56, 77
 LeMaire, James 77
 LeMaire, James Ray 59
 LeMaire, Jean 56
 LeMaire, Joe 59
 Lemaire, John 203
 Lemaire, Joseph 56, 208, 251, 379-380
 Lemaire, Joseph Humelle 56
 Lemaire, Juanita 9
 LeMaire, Juanita B. 14
 Lemaire, Jules 56, 198
 Lemaire, Julia 56
 Lemaire, Kenneth 557
 Lemaire, Levi A. 280
 LeMaire, Levy 56
 LeMaire, Lilian Perry 72
 LeMaire, Lucille 77, 105
 LeMaire, Lucy Hebert 72
 LeMaire, Marie Emily 56
 Lemaire, Marie Joseph Andre 379
 Lemaire, Marie Orita 56
 LeMaire, Mary Elizabeth 56
 LeMaire, Mary Jonelle 56
 Lemaire, Millage 12
 LeMaire, Nellen 70
 LeMaire, Nelson 56
 LeMaire, Neomie 73
 Lemaire, Noah 119
 Lemaire, Noelle 119
 Lemaire, Noemie 119
 LeMaire, Oray 72
 Lemaire, Pierre 56, 77, 311
 LeMaire, Robert Maxwell 56
 LeMaire, Roderick 59
 Lemaire, Roland 11
 Lemaire settlement 342, 508
 Lemaire, Sevegnier 119
 LeMaire, Therzile Pamela 66
 LeMaire, Winnie 56
 Lemaire, Xavier 119
 LeMaire, Yola Duhon 59
 Lemoine, Beth 23
 lemons 318
 Lene, Alcide 7
 Lene, Mayonce J. 83
 Lenis Guidry 63
 Lenoir, Antoinette dit Pirois 75
 Lenoir, Jean 75
 Lenoire, Rosa Mae 9
 Lenormand, Zeolia 380
 Leonard, Octavie 299
 Leonards, Judge 370
 Leonards, Martin, Rev. 24, 47
 Leonpacher, Louis, Dr. 141
 Leotaud, Anita 344, 437
 Leotaud, Gladstone Joseph 380
 Leotaud, Louis 203, 206, 213, 308, 309, 325, 376, 380, 431, 458, 503
 Leotaud, Louisa Veazey 380, 510
 Leotaud, Sidney 203
 Leotaud, Sidney Louis 380
 Leotaud's Saloon 572
 Leotaud's saloon 226
 Leoteaud, Louis, Mrs. 510
 Leovy, Henry J. 451
 leprosy 275
 Lequeux, Agnes Pearl Moss 77
 Lequeux, Albert Jean 77
 Lequeux, Aristide 77
 Lequeux, Blayne 77
 Lequeux, Calvin 77
 Lequeux, Clyde Jean 77
 Lequeux, Diane 77
 Lequeux, Emile Mathurin 77
 Lequeux family 77
 Lequeux, Julie 77
 Lequeux, Laurel 77
 Lequeux, Leontine 77
 Lequeux, Ludovic 77, 380
 Lequeux, Lydia 77
 Lequeux, M. 418
 Lequeux, Malcolm Francis 77, 77-78
 Lequeux, Nora 77
 Lequeux, Pierre Mathurin 77
 Lequeux, Robert 77
 Lequeux, Velma Lou LeBlanc 74, 77
 Lequex, Lodovic 381
 Lequilleue, Rev. 469
 Leray, Archbishop 472
 LeRosen, A. A. 440
 Leroy (village) 380
 Les Deux Freres (ship) 79
 Les Hirondelles (play) 285
 Les Iles John Cole 393
 Lesachere, Rev. 475
 Lesaicherre, Rev. 219
 LeSueur, W. A. 352
 Let Me Go (schooner) 478, 503
 Letcher (steamer) 483
 Letellier, Marie Anne 39
 l'Etourdie (play) 284
 Leuchet, I. L., Rabbi 533
 Leucht, Rabbi 537
 Levert, Burguières & Co. 443
 Levert, J. B. 443
 Levi, John 380
 Levine, Alberta 78
 Levine, Leander 202
 Levine, Mary 85
 Levine, Serah 310
 Levy, Alphonse 338
 Levy, Belisaire 490
 Levy, D. 537
 Levy, David 78, 306
 Levy, Donald Ray 78
 Levy, E. H. 355
 Levy, Elroy 78
 Levy, F. M. 263, 285, 307, 534
 Levy, Francis M. 380
 Levy, Frank 380
 Levy, Frank, Mrs. 469
 Levy, G. A. 296, 512, 537
 Levy, G. A., Mrs. 296, 346, 386
 Levy, Gaston A. 346, 380, 535
 Levy, John 380-381
 Levy, Lawrence, Jr. 78
 Levy, Lawrence, Sr. 78
 Levy, Lena Marie 78
 Levy, Maudry 86
 Levy, Maudry Sonnier 78
 Levy, Nathan 537
 Levy, Sophie Beer 380
 Levy's Emporium 223, 234, 380
 Lewis, F. L. 488
 Lewis, Fielding 78
 Lewis, Frank Pierson 52, 78
 Lewis, Holly Edwards 18
 Lewis, John Aden, Dr. 78
 Lewis, John L., Gen. 96
 Lewis, Martha Edwards 52
 Lewis, Susan Hollingsworth 52, 78-79
 Lewis, W. Z., Rev. 19
 Leydecker, Charles E., Col. 56
 L'Hoste, Marie 120
 L'hot & Co. 403
 Libersat, H. 388
 Libersat, Henri 326, 333, 381
 Libersat, Henry 362, 388
 library 7, 174, 263, 361, 434, 438, 440
 Lichtenstein 336, 354
 Lichtenstein, Isaac 195-196
 Lichtenstein, Isase M. 65
 Light of Other Days (play) 292
 lightning 198, 199, 200, 203, 204, 209, 214, 243, 298, 312, 350, 501, 525
 lilac 367, 422, 516
 Lilian, Mr. 452
 Lillian Chandler 297
 Lilywood plantation 414
 lime 272, 314, 471
 Limousin, Marie Therese 75
 Lina, Francois 516
 Lina, William 229
 Lincoln, Elmo 144
 Lindbergh, Charles 117, 173
 Lindsay, A. F. 439
 Lindsey, A. F. 436
 Lindsey, A. T. 435
 Linsey, Mary E. 98
 Lion, Rosalie 533
 Liprie, David Paul 87
 Liprie, Tammy Marie 87
 liquor license 516
 liquor raid in Gueydan 171-174
 Litrollan, Rev. 472
 Listi, Andrea Felice 93
 Listi, Dominic Anthony 93
 Listi, Elizabeth Ann 93
 Listi, John Vincent 93
 Listi, Kathryn Theresa 93
 Listi, Vincent Anthony 93
 Literary and Social Club of Abbeville 264
 Literary Circle 263
 literary societies 263-264, 286, 289, 439
 Literary Society 510
 Little Bayou 221, 261, 297, 341, 504
 Little bayou 372
 Little Bayou Swamp 384
 Little Chapel Fire Department 120
 Little Gem restaurant 543
 Little Gem saloon 233, 233-234
 Live Oak 53, 522
 Live Oak Plantation 90
 Live Oak Society 14
 liveries 183, 185, 190, 199, 228, 231, 232, 233, 241, 242, 253, 266, 291, 300, 309, 315, 320, 369, 378, 382, 384, 400, 401, 407, 458, 499, 511, 525
 Lizzie Lyons 364
 Lloyd, Emily 146
 Lloyd F. Doré Jr. & Company 553
 Lloyd, Susan Goodwyn 131
 lock jaw 512
 Locke, Kenneth 31
 Locke, Tabitha Nicole 31
 Lockin, King 14
 Lockwood 142
 Lockwood (Gueydan) 64
 Lods, Louise Catherine 87
 Lods, Pierre Emmanuel 87
 Loeb, Anita Shawne 87
 Loeb, Henry 328
 Loeb, Hilbert Samson 87
 Loeb, Sol 533
 Logan, Prof. 440
 Logan, William M., Capt. 71
 Loignon, Brian 118
 Loignon, Charles Wayne 118
 Loignon, Dwayne 118
 Loignon, Kathleen 118
 Loignon, Robert 118
 Loignon, Vernick 118
 Lombardia (ship) 92
 Lone Star (steamer) 238, 525
 Long, Denis 35, 483
 Long, Earl K., Gov. 112
 Long, Huey P. 41, 171
 Long, Mr. 216
 Long Point 374, 525
 Long Point Coulee 202
 Long, Russell 41, 174
 Long, Tracy 66
 Longino 7
 Longlinais, Don Louis 228
 Lopez, Alvin 119
 Lopez, Della 101
 Lopez, Ruby 82
 l'Orange (ship) 43
 Loreauville band 292
 Lorio, André 98
 Lorio, Charles Plaisanse 98
 Lorio, Cherie 98
 Lorio, Michelle 98
 Lorio, Suzette 98
 Lormand, Adelaide 76
 Lormand, Brenda 119
 Lormand, Elizabeth 113, 503
 Lormand, Horace 13
 Lormand, John 11
 Lormand, Nathalie 83
 Lormand, Percy 11, 12
 Lormant, Zeolin 490
 Lormond, Francois 94
 Lost Cause 297
 lottery 191, 192, 197, 235, 249, 264, 308, 328, 331, 332, 343, 381-382, 418, 427, 477, 501
 Louis, Madeleine 75
 Louis XIV 43, 126
 Louisa Storms (steamer) 483
 Louisiana (steamer) 532
 Louisiana Farmer newspaper 299
 Louisiana Federation of Women's Clubs 7
 Louisiana Land and Development Company 393
 Louisiana Library Commission 175
 Louisiana lottery 308, 381
 Louisiana Orange Culture 262
 Louisiana Purchase 160
 Louisiana State Fair 357

- Louisiana State Rice Milling Company 155
- Louisiana State University 52, 65
- Louisiana Story (movie) 144, 145
- Louisiana street 493
- Louisiana Tech University 52
- Louisville-Portland Canal 274
- Lounsberry, W. G. 431
- Loupe, Madeleine 79
- Louque, Amanda 31
- Louque, Jessie 31
- Louque, Katherine Adele 31
- Louque, Ronald 31
- Louque, Ryan 31
- Louque, Shane Ashley 31
- Louque, Shannon Jess 31
- Louquet, Oneziphore 382
- Louviere, Eda 108
- Louviere, John Lynn 56
- Louviere, Marlene DeHart 56
- Louviere, Lenis 73
- Louviere, Sonny 73
- Love and Charity Benevolent Society 14
- Lovell, P. S. 244
- Love's Legacy (book) 39
- Lovey (steamer) 293, 442, 486
- Lower Egypt 52, 212, 267, 398, 418
- Lower Mississippi Survey 163
- Lowery, P. O., Rev. 19
- Loyal Daughters Club 14
- Lucas, O. M., Rev. 186, 530
- Ludwell, Capt. 487
- Luent, Louis, Mrs. 507
- Luent, Mrs. 507
- lumber yards 365, 393, 419, 426, 454, 466, 468, 488
- lung cancer 79
- l'Union (newspaper) 162
- Luquet (Luquette) family 79-80
- Luquet, Alice 79
- Luquet, Amanda 79
- Luquet, Anastasie 79, 80
- Luquet, Arthur 79
- Luquet, Baptiste 79
- Luquet, Cevigny 80
- Luquet, Delphine 79, 80
- Luquet, Drauzin 79
- Luquet, Emerante 79
- Luquet, Eva 79
- Luquet, Florestant 80
- Luquet, Florian 79, 80
- Luquet, Francisco Rosino 79
- Luquet, Francois Rosino 79
- Luquet, George (Eustache) 79
- Luquet, George Octave 79
- Luquet, Hirna 79
- Luquet, Jean Baptiste 79
- Luquet, Jean Baptiste, II 79
- Luquet, Joseph Dupre 79
- Luquet, Juan Baptista 79
- Luquet, Jules 79
- Luquet, Louise 79
- Luquet, Marguerite 79
- Luquet, Marie 79
- Luquet, Marie Catherine 79, 80
- Luquet, Marie Elise 80
- Luquet, Marie Eliza 79
- Luquet, Marie Jeanne 79
- Luquet, Mathew 80
- Luquet, Mathias 79, 80
- Luquet, Monique 79
- Luquet, Onesime 79, 80
- Luquet, Pamela 80
- Luquet, Pierre dit St. Eustache 79
- Luquet, Pierre Ove 79
- Luquet, Savenia 80
- Luquet, Sevigne 79
- Luquet, Sevignier (Savenia) 80
- Luquet, Sosthene 79, 80
- Luquet, Therzille Elizabeth 79
- Luquet, Victorine 79, 80
- Luquet, Zulma 80
- Luquette, Adrian 79
- Luquette, Albert Jesse 79
- Luquette, Aspasie 80
- Luquette, Audrey Jean 104
- Luquette, Baptiste 79
- Luquette, Betty Nell 79
- Luquette, Catherine 88
- Luquette, Danaville 80
- Luquette, Edgar 80
- Luquette, Edmonia 79
- Luquette, Edmonia Mecile 79
- Luquette, Edolia Masina (Azea) 79
- Luquette, Edward (Sing) 88
- Luquette, Elaine Jane 61, 79
- Luquette, Elday 88
- Luquette, Elizabeth 79
- Luquette, Eraste 80
- Luquette, Esperie 75, 80, 117
- Luquette, Eunice 80
- Luquette family 79
- Luquette, Irene Maria 80
- Luquette, Jean Baptiste 79
- Luquette, John Lloyd, Jr. 88
- Luquette, Joseph Floyd 79
- Luquette, Joseph G. 80
- Luquette, Joseph Wilson 79
- Luquette, Jules 80
- Luquette, Keith 88
- Luquette, Kenneth Wayne 88
- Luquette, Lloyd 88
- Luquette, Lois 79
- Luquette, Marie Eunice 79
- Luquette, Marie Irma 80
- Luquette, Marie Mary 79
- Luquette, Mathieu 66
- Luquette, Nelson 80
- Luquette, Nolia 80
- Luquette, Onezime 79
- Luquette, Onizeme 88
- Luquette, Ovey 90
- Luquette, Pierre 79
- Luquette, Pierre Clifton 79
- Luquette, Sevengier Joseph 80
- Luquette, Sosthane 105
- Luquette, Sosthene (Doo) 79
- Luquette, Steven 88
- Luquette, Theodore (Hugh) 61, 79
- Luquette, Theresa 56
- Luquette, Tony James 88
- Luquette, Ulysee 80
- Luquette, Ulysse 75
- Luquette, Victorine 66
- Luquette, Wilford 79
- Lutgring, Daina 85
- Lutgring, Edwin 62
- Lutgring, J. H. 85
- Lutheran church 382
- Lutzeier, Christopher 44
- Lutzeier, Jessica 44
- Lutzeier, John 44
- Lutzeier, Johnathan 44
- Lutzenberger vs the Parish 236
- Luxich, Kate 403
- Luxich, Mattie 403
- lyceum 264
- Lyceum Association 295, 296
- Lyceum Club 297
- Lynch, Charles Richard 80
- Lynch, Darrin Wade 80
- Lynch, Honora Elizabeth Fenton 80
- Lynch, Hugh 486
- Lynch, John J. 72
- Lynch, John Joseph 80
- Lynch, John Michael 80
- Lynch, John Semmes 80
- Lynch, Laelia Ann 80
- Lynch, Mary Catherine 80
- Lynch, Mary Zoé Sagrera 72, 80
- Lynch, Michael Dennis 80
- Lynch, Nora Zoé 60, 72, 80, 80-81
- Lyon, B. F., Mrs. 397
- Lyon, Leonide 325
- Lyons & Greene 383
- Lyons & White 311
- Lyons, A., Miss 405
- Lyons, Aborn 35
- Lyons, Abram 382, 529
- Lyons, Aline 329, 350, 367, 372, 405, 406
- Lyons, B. F. 200, 214, 263, 290, 308, 429, 492
- Lyons, B., Mrs. 261
- Lyons, Bascom 492
- Lyons, Bascomb 375
- Lyons, Betty Ruth 106
- Lyons, D. B. 290
- Lyons, D. M. 308, 325, 372, 418, 447
- Lyons, D., Miss 405
- Lyons, David 35, 88
- Lyons, David Merriman 35, 213, 382-383
- Lyons, Dora 228, 250, 291, 292, 294, 384, 406, 533
- Lyons, Dora Charlotte 329
- Lyons, Dr. 347
- Lyons, E. 221
- Lyons, E. J. 222, 264, 290, 291, 292, 294, 296, 308, 326, 328, 362, 377, 381, 432, 523, 527
- Lyons, Elizabeth A. Reeves 382
- Lyons, Ernest 213, 250, 287, 380
- Lyons, Ernest J. 186, 192, 265, 280, 328, 383
- Lyons, Ethel 88
- Lyons, Euphemie Petry 383
- Lyons, Frank 287, 383, 492
- Lyons, Frank, Mrs. 397, 523
- Lyons, George 323, 378
- Lyons, George B. 370
- Lyons, George E. 189, 213, 215, 216, 235, 251, 266, 267, 273, 285, 294, 329, 333, 347, 361, 380, 383, 383-384, 385, 386, 399, 419, 422, 423, 431, 462, 472, 484
- Lyons, George E., Mrs. 291, 409
- Lyons, H. B. 188-189, 213, 237, 252, 256, 261, 263, 280, 283, 381, 383, 384, 419, 423, 463, 536
- Lyons, H. B., Mrs. 213
- Lyons, Harold 88
- Lyons, Helena 106
- Lyons, Irene 367
- Lyons, Isaac 50, 261
- Lyons, Jessie 185, 246, 295, 296, 329, 406
- Lyons, Joe 152, 384
- Lyons, Joyce Havard 383
- Lyons, K. W. 395
- Lyons, Kate 307, 383
- Lyons, Katie 322
- Lyons, L. C. 328, 381, 419, 426, 462
- Lyons, L., Miss 286, 306
- Lyons, L. R. 529
- Lyons, Lelia 290, 307, 326, 382, 383, 403, 472
- Lyons, Lila 322
- Lyons, Lilas Josephine 458
- Lyons, Lilia 471
- Lyons' livery stable 199
- Lyons, Lizzie 246, 296, 365, 383, 458
- Lyons, Lou 296
- Lyons, Lucinda R. 530
- Lyons, Lyman C. 132, 311, 365, 429, 432, 528
- Lyons, Lyman C., Judge 179, 213, 228, 240, 271, 276, 280, 281
- Lyons, Lyman Constantin, Judge 384
- Lyons, Lyman Henry 384
- Lyons, M. V. 395
- Lyons, Mary E. 527
- Lyons, Michelle 88
- Lyons, Olive Leblanc 384
- Lyons, Oliver 384
- Lyons, Ollie 291, 292
- Lyons, Ollie G. 383
- Lyons, Olly 228
- Lyons plantation 35, 215-219
- Lyons, Rebecca 383
- Lyons, Rosa 35, 215-219, 303
- Lyons, Selina 57
- Lyons, Simon and Bagley 35
- Lyons, T. G., Dr. 503
- Lyons, W. D. 221
- Lyons, W. D., Mrs. 186
- Lyons, William D. 383
- Lyons, Willie D. 384-385
- Lyons, Wilmer 571
- M**
- M. & T. Bagley 35-37, 261, 262
- MacArthur, Douglas, Gen. 54
- MacMillan, W. B. 548
- Macomber, Janice Bourgeois 62, 93, 108, 110, 551
- Mad Cap 404
- Mafield, A. P. 390
- Magdalen Square 5, 7, 125, 179, 181, 221, 255, 271, 286, 291, 294, 307, 308, 319, 328, 341, 345, 346, 374, 376, 380, 385-386, 411, 422, 459, 466, 469, 472, 489, 492, 494, 525, 527, 542
- Magdalen Square postcard 562
- Maggio, Catherine 119
- Maggio, David 119
- Maggio, Matthew 119
- Maggio, Michael 119
- Magwood, Inez 119
- Mahoney, Haynes 173
- Maillard, Emelite 81
- Maillard, Lufroid 81
- Maillard, Paul 81
- mails 267, 383, 386-388, 407
- Erath 298
- Main, Dana Beatty 18
- maizy dance 306
- Major, Clare 68
- Major, Paul N. 68
- Major, Rowena 97
- mal de mer 369
- Malagarie, Albert 311
- malaria 92, 274, 371, 541
- malarial fever 265, 268, 328, 526, 528, 544, 545
- Malediction d'une Mere (play) 287
- malignant pustule 478
- mallards 317
- Mallet, Ada 436
- Mallet, Charles, Rev. 9
- Mallet, Leodias 436
- Malone, Josephine 355
- Maltrait, Joseph, Rev. 9, 219, 254, 372
- Manceaux, Eliza 61
- Manceaux, Eudea 98
- Manceaux, Eugene 388
- Manceaux, Jean 388
- Manceaux, Lessin 388
- Manceaux, Paulive 381, 388
- Manceaux, Wilson, Mrs. 12
- Manly, M., Rev. 395
- Manresa Retreat House 40
- Manseaux, Paulin 388
- Mansur, Kimberly 67
- Mansur, Steven Paul 67
- Manual, Powlin, Dr. 64
- Manuel, Ovie 22
- Manuele, Cheryl D. 59
- manufacturing 17
- Marais Carlin 180
- Maraist, Mae L. 9
- marbles 286, 297
- Marbury addition 388
- Marbury, F. L. 388
- Marbury, L. F. 463, 494
- Marbury, L. F. 186
- Marcann Outdoor 38
- Marceau, Azelie Stelly 388
- Marceau, Chappy 388
- Marceau, Francois des Graviers 510
- Marceau, Francois Severin DesGraviers, Gen. 81
- Marceau, Francois Severin, Gen. 510
- Marceau, Jean Louis 510
- Marceau, Louisa Zoe 510-511
- Marceau, Pelagie Dartes 510
- Marceaux, A. 208
- Marceaux, Adam 81
- Marceaux, Adita 63
- Marceaux, Alexson 112
- Marceaux, Alor 119
- Marceaux, August 509
- Marceaux, Auguste, Jr. 524
- Marceaux, Aymor 24
- Marceaux, Barbara 81
- Marceaux, Blue 81
- Marceaux, Camille 119
- Marceaux, Darrell 81
- Marceaux, Desgraviers 119
- Marceaux, Eins 81
- Marceaux, Ella 119
- Marceaux, Emily 98
- Marceaux, Eraste 112
- Marceaux, Essie 112
- Marceaux, Eugenie 55
- Marceaux, Eve 81
- Marceaux, Evelia 81
- Marceaux family 81
- Marceaux, Florence 81
- Marceaux, Francois 388, 490, 515
- Marceaux, Gerard 81
- Marceaux, Geyar Francois 119
- Marceaux, Gibon 204
- Marceaux, Jean 81
- Marceaux, Josephine 214
- Marceaux, Linda 12
- Marceaux, Margie 81
- Marceaux, Marie 119
- Marceaux, Martha 81
- Marceaux, Nelson 81
- Marceaux, Ophelia 119
- Marceaux, Paul 112
- Marceaux, Pierre Dupré 81
- Marceaux, Rixby 112
- Marceaux, V. 208
- Marceaux, Viola 119
- Marceaux, Virginie 253
- Marceaux, Willie 112
- Marceaux, Wilson 81
- Marceaux, Wilton 112
- Marceaux's Grocery 81
- Marceaux's Superette 81
- Marcel, Narcise 75
- Marchand, Joseph Francis 116
- Marchand, Leonie Ruth 115-116
- Marchand, Marguerite 76
- Marcot, Felix 194
- Marie la Grace de Dieu (play) 403
- Marine, Joan 81
- Marist Fathers 40
- Markey-Picard Institute 225
- Marks, Abe 533
- Marks, Elsie 12
- Marks, Ferdinand 533, 534
- Marks, Ferdinand, Mrs. 533
- Marks, Joe 272
- Marks, John 258
- Marks, Joseph 296
- Marks, Lucien, Jr. 13
- Marks, Olivia 533
- Marks, Rosalie 533
- Marks, Sarah 533
- Marsh, Bryan 85
- Marsh, Edward 85
- Marsh Island 485
- Marshall, A. C., Rev. 23
- Martin, A. D. 15, 18, 259, 273, 276, 279, 348, 350, 402, 433
- Martin, A., Dr. 372
- Martin, A. M., Rev. 19
- Martin, Andre Dejean 388-389
- Martin, Brother 385
- Martin, Clara 368
- Martin, Donald Albert 49
- Martin, Eugenie Petetin 389
- Martin, Frank A. 49

- Martin, Ignatius A., Msgr. 9, 553
 Martin, Isabelle 75
 Martin, Madeline Jeanette 49
 Martin, Marguerite 42
 Martin, Mary Anna 49
 Martin, Pierre 42
 Martin, Rev. 38
 Martin, Rona 31
 martins 211
 Martin's Southern Patent Moss Collar
 Manufactory 251
 Martin's store 383
 Marx, Balthazard 75
 Marx, Marie Anne 75
 Mary, Edmond 286
 Mary Rose (steamer) 36, 201, 216, 350,
 379, 382, 458, 483, 486
 Mascarene, Governor 127
 Mascarene, Paul 126
 Mason, Edna 73
 Masonic fraternity 249, 287, 351, 364,
 476, 488, 530
 Masonic Lodge postcard 566
 Masonic Temple 131, 151, 176, 185,
 186, 188-189, 189, 200, 229,
 255, 294, 299, 311, 314, 336,
 345, 354, 363, 389, 397, 413,
 438, 439, 453, 458, 468, 494
 Masons 165, 204, 221, 249, 300, 362,
 457, 477, 488
 Masquerade 404
 Massarini, R. H. 11
 Massie, Charles William (Billy), IV
 553
 Massie, Christian Chadwick (Chad)
 553
 Massie, Christian Chadwick, II 553
 Massie, Katherine 553
 Massie, Toodles 78
 Massie, Tricia L. Dwyer 553
 Mathé, Constant 389
 Mathews, Ophelia 39
 Mathews, Rev. 430
 matrimony 404
 Matt, Celeste 87
 Matt, R. A. 116
 Matte, Martin 304
 Matte, Sheila 22
 Matthau, Walter 144
 Matthew, Blaine Joseph 45, 60
 Matthew, Tony Domingue 60
 Matthew, Tony Dominique 45
 Matthews, Billy, Mrs. 13
 Matthews, Claby 88
 Matthews, Edna 14
 Matthews, Elix 14
 Matthews, Malene 88
 Matthews, Raywood 88
 Matthews, William, Capt. 478, 479
 Matthews, Wilson 88
 Mattie (steamer) 300, 355, 478
 Maturin, Avery 100
 Maturin, Dennis 100
 Maturin, Kitty Ann 100
 Maturin, Maydell 100
 Maturin, Norris 100
 Maturin, Norris, Jr. 100
 Maturin, Penny Sue 100
 Maturin, Ruby Nell 100
 Maturin, Una 100
 Maturin, Unez 100
 Maturin, Wakely 100
 Maturin, Wesley 100
 Maturin, Yvonne 100
 Mau, Abraham 82
 Maude Atkinson Comedy Co. 294
 Mauret, Albert, Rev. 220, 231, 247,
 401, 461, 466, 475, 476, 478
 Maurice 241, 244, 440
 Maurice (village) 219, 389-390
 Maurice Elementary School 28
 Maurice Right to Life Chapter 14-15
 Maurice Volunteer Fire Department 15
 Mauriceville 241, 243, 247, 295, 365,
 389-390, 469, 476, 522
 Maux, Antoine 82
 Maux, François 82
 Maux, Jean 82
 Maux, Jeanne 82
 Maux, Marie 82
 Maux, Marie Madeline 82
 Maux, Michel 82
 Maux, Pierre 82
 Maxey S. (steamer) 480, 535
 Maxfield & Sons 390
 Maxfield, A. F. 187, 188, 228, 301, 340,
 350, 361, 390, 456, 477
 Maxfield, Ella May 436
 Maxfield, Harry 390
 Maxfield, Mr. 346
 Maxfield, Plinny 436
 Maxfield, Stella D. Moss 390
 Maxfield, W. W. 361, 390, 390-391
 Maxfield, Willie 301, 391
 Maxie S. (steamer) 175
 Maxile, Hophie 14
 Maxile, Mae Bell 14
 Maxile, Wilbert, Sr. 14
 Maxwell & Putnam 262
 Maxwell & Putnam's ginnery 199
 Maxwell, Albert G. 132, 181, 213, 235,
 236, 304, 368, 376, 381, 391-
 392, 400, 413, 425, 440
 Maxwell, James 188, 363
 Maxwell, Jamie 297
 Maxwell, Jim 296
 Maxwell, Jimmy 463
 Maxwell, Mary E. Tilden 391
 Maxwell, Mr. 489
 May, A. J., Rev. 23
 Mayar, Genevieve 39
 Mayar, Genevieve 39
 Mayard, Arthur 81, 82
 Mayard, Azilane 81
 Mayard, Bernice 81
 Mayard, Caleb 82
 Mayard, Catherine Disteviette 82
 Mayard, Chris 22
 Mayard, Christy Lynn 82
 Mayard, Cidalise 81
 Mayard, Columbus 81, 82
 Mayard, Coralie 81
 Mayard, Dana Lynn 82
 Mayard, Derra Kaye 82
 Mayard, Dixie 174
 Mayard, Dois 81
 Mayard, Donnette Kayne 82
 Mayard, Dudley 81
 Mayard, Edolie 81
 Mayard, Effie Mathilda Stansbury 82,
 111
 Mayard, Elie 81, 111
 Mayard, Elina 81
 Mayard, Elodie 228
 Mayard, Enus 81
 Mayard, Ernest 81
 Mayard, Eunice 81, 82
 Mayard, Euranie 340
 Mayard family 81-82
 Mayard, Felix 81, 228
 Mayard, Francis 81
 Mayard, Frederick Donald Keith 81,
 111
 Mayard, Gary 88
 Mayard, Gary Mathew 82
 Mayard, Gina 82
 Mayard, Harry 82
 Mayard, Heather 82
 Mayard, Jayde 82
 Mayard, Jessa 82
 Mayard, Joseph 81
 Mayard, Joseph Mark 82
 Mayard, Julienne 81
 Mayard, L., Sr. 218
 Mayard, Larry 88
 Mayard, Larry Michael 82
 Mayard, Leonard 88
 Mayard, Leonard Murray 81, 111
 Mayard, Leonard Murray, 3rd 82
 Mayard, Leonard Murray, Jr. 82
 Mayard, Leufroy (Luffroy) 82
 Mayard, Louis 81
 Mayard, Louise 81
 Mayard, Lucille 81, 82
 Mayard, Lufroid 81
 Mayard, Mae 81
 Mayard, Mark 88
 Mayard, Maurice 81, 82
 Mayard, Melody Ann 82
 Mayard, Mitsie 88
 Mayard, Mitzi Marie Leifer 82
 Mayard, Murray 88
 Mayard, Odeete 81
 Mayard, Otis 81, 82
 Mayard, Paul 81, 82, 392
 Mayard, Paul Leufroy 82
 Mayard, Pauline 81, 296, 350, 392, 478
 Mayard, Perpetue 41, 81, 248
 Mayard, Raymond 81
 Mayard, Raywood 81
 Mayard, Rita 73, 81
 Mayard, Robert 81
 Mayard, Ronney 82, 174
 Mayard, Royal 81
 Mayard, Ruby Lopez 82
 Mayard, Sidney 81, 82
 Mayard, Sterling 570
 Mayard, Tony 88
 Mayard, Uranie 81
 Mayard, Vilfroid 81
 Mayard, Villefroy 82
 Mayard, Vincent 81, 82
 Mayard, Warren Anthony 82
 Mayard, Wilbur 81
 Mayard, Wilfey 81
 Mayard, William 81
 Mayard, William Mark 82
 Mayard, Zolive 81
 Mayeaux, Lonie 101
 Mayeaux, Phyllis 101
 Mayer, L. 537
 Mayer, Louis 537
 Mayeux, May 148
 mayhaws 318
 Maynier, Maurice 569
 Mazerole, A. E. 511
 Mazerolle 329
 Mazerolle, Archie 437
 Mazerolle, Bella 392
 Mazerolle, Emile A. 178, 222, 232,
 244, 257, 277, 281, 282, 291,
 305, 357, 392, 397, 407, 448,
 466, 468, 492, 507, 535, 537
 Mazerolle, Isabella Ellis 392
 Mazerolle, Mayor 331
 Mazerolle's saddler's shop 507
 McAlister, Will 203
 McBride, Lynne Allyson 112
 McCall, Eugenie 94
 McCall, Barry 56
 McCall, Darryl 56
 McCall, Harley 56
 McCall, Jacqueline 56
 McCall, Thomas Harley 56
 McCann, David Ashley 90
 McCann, Gene Riley 90
 McCann, Hugh 259
 McCann, J. B., Rev. 19
 McCann, R. J. 301
 McCann, Summer Gene 90
 McCarty, Kathy Lynn 111
 McClane, H. B. 415
 McClellan, Beatrice Broussard 18, 138,
 149
 McClellan, J. E., Dr. 139
 McClendon, E. W. 392, 437
 McClendon, E. W., Rev. 186
 McClendon, E. W., Mrs. 437
 McClendon, Lucy Harvey 392
 McClendon, T. H., Rev. 356
 McCloskey, Ethel Delores 557
 McCorkle 364
 McCorkle, J. A. 247
 McCorkle, Mr. 392
 McCoy, C. A., Capt. 165
 McCrary, B. F. 220
 McCrea, Mrs. 436
 McCullough, Donnie 82
 McDannel, Gerald 140
 McDonnell, Mary 144
 McDowell, Irwin, Gen. 413
 McDuffie, John 84
 McEnery, Samuel D., Gov. 131, 273,
 280, 363, 408, 500, 521
 McEvers, Goldie 75
 McGee, John P. 183
 McGehee, Michelle 107
 McGill's Hall 290
 McGrath, Midge 30
 McGrew, Mary 91
 McGuire, Rev. 374
 McHenry, A. 302
 McHenry, Emma 123
 McHenry, Eugenie (Boots) Young 123
 McHenry, Eugenie Young 393
 McHenry, Gertrude Emma 123
 McHenry, Josie 123, 393
 McHenry, Sophie 393
 McHenry, Sophie Godfrey 123
 McHenry, William Rush 123, 232, 296,
 392-393
 McIlwaine, A. F., Jr. 533
 McIntyre, William, Capt. 273
 McKeithen, John J., Gov. 138
 McKinley, President 365
 McKnight, Thomas K. 571
 McKowen, Alex, Jr. 124
 McKoy, Capt. 168
 McLain, Allen 88
 McLain, Allen Argo 88
 McLain, Violet 88
 McLean, Commander 362
 McLendon, E. M. 437
 McLeran, Benjamin 448
 McMillan, J., Rev. 432
 McMillen, Rev. 383
 McMurtry, Louisa 214
 McMurtry, Alexander R. 515
 McMurtry, Walter J. 515
 McNeal, Arthur 92
 McNeal, Patricia Joy Hollier 70
 McNeil, A. P. 256
 McNeil, Amanda Renee 69
 McNeil, Caitlin Elizabeth 69
 McNeil, Christopher Black 69
 McNeil, Ian Christopher 69
 McPhail, Mr. 397
 McPherson, D. L. 148, 155, 175, 188,
 193, 220, 296, 297, 301, 336,
 349, 393, 397, 438, 488, 528,
 529, 538
 McPherson, D. L., Mrs. 7
 McPherson, Dan 85, 136
 McPherson, Frances 18
 McPherson, J. L. 393
 McPherson residence postcard 564
 McPherson, Sybil 139
 McVey, J. T., Rev. 19
 McWhan, James 155
 Meadows (Delcambre) 223, 265
 Meagher, James Archie 393
 measles 224, 247, 257, 266, 268, 463,
 496, 498, 524
 meat 316
 Meaus, Marsha Ann 44
 Meaus, Onezime 394
 Meaus, A. D. 381, 504
 Meaus, A. D., Jr. 393
 Meaus, Adam 83
 Meaus, Alcee 192, 342
 Meaus, Alexandre 202, 393
 Meaus, Alice 83
 Meaus, Alphe 393
 Meaus, Alphe, Mrs. 202
 Meaus, Ann Claire 12
 Meaus, Anna Joyce 557
 Meaux, Annette 110
 Meaux, Antoine 82
 Meaux, Athanas 82, 568
 Meaux, Athanas, Sr. 393
 Meaux, Athanas D. 204, 393
 Meaux Brothers 83
 Meaux, Carolyn Sue Shepperd 82
 Meaux, Celeste 82
 Meaux, Chester 44
 Meaux, Child 82
 Meaux, Clara Faulk 106
 Meaux, Clelie 59, 83
 Meaux, Cydalise 59
 Meaux, D. 435
 Meaux, D. D. 381
 Meaux, Dalton 13
 Meaux, Dalton J. 13
 Meaux, Daniel James 82
 Meaux, Daulton L., Mrs. 12
 Meaux, David 83, 261, 492
 Meaux, Deluska 66
 Meaux, Demosthene 106
 Meaux, Demosthese 49
 Meaux, Desire 254, 388, 393-394, 437
 Meaux, Desire, Jr. 83
 Meaux, Didier 115
 Meaux, Dosite 83, 394
 Meaux, Dunis 84
 Meaux Elementary School 28
 Meaux, Elezabeth 83
 Meaux, Elia Simoneaux 83
 Meaux, Elizabeth 50, 59
 Meaux, Ella Mae 83, 106
 Meaux, Emelienne 60
 Meaux, Euclide 66, 394
 Meaux, Euphemie 44
 Meaux, Evelyn 83, 106
 Meaux family 82-83
 Meaux, Felix 436
 Meaux, Francis 83, 116
 Meaux, Francois-Xavier 82
 Meaux, Gladys 42
 Meaux, Glenna 83
 Meaux, Hilda 83, 106
 Meaux History (book) 83
 Meaux, Hollin, Rev. 23
 Meaux, Ida Lee 83, 106
 Meaux, J. E. 11
 Meaux, James Harold 67
 Meaux, James Harold, Jr. 67
 Meaux, James K. 82
 Meaux, Janet 67
 Meaux, Jean 394
 Meaux, Jennifer Kaye 82
 Meaux, Jessie 83
 Meaux, Jim 316, 394
 Meaux, Jimmy, Sr. 110
 Meaux, John 394
 Meaux, Joseph Edias 115
 Meaux, Judith 56
 Meaux, Judith Ann 67
 Meaux, Keith, Mrs. 12
 Meaux, Lalas 82
 Meaux, Laura 83
 Meaux, Leon 67
 Meaux, Leonard 83
 Meaux, Leonard Demosthene 83
 Meaux, Lila 83
 Meaux, Linda 83, 106
 Meaux, Lour 116
 Meaux, Lucille 84
 Meaux, Mahlen 18
 Meaux, Malinda (Melinda, Melaniane)
 83
 Meaux, Marguerite 91
 Meaux, Marie Asposie 83
 Meaux, Marie Malaine 557
 Meaux, Marion 83, 106
 Meaux, Melinda 90
 Meaux, Michel 82, 490
 Meaux, Michel (fils) 82
 Meaux, Michelle 75
 Meaux, Myrtle 123
 Meaux, Myrtle Clara 83

- Meaux, Myrtle Clara (Bobbie) 106
 Meaux, Oleus 50
 Meaux, Paul 13
 Meaux, Pauline 505
 Meaux, Pelagie 69
 Meaux, Pervis Joseph 105
 Meaux, Pierre 82
 Meaux, Pierre J. 394
 Meaux, Pierre, Jr. 83
 Meaux, Ray Joseph 83
 Meaux, Rena 116
 Meaux, Restitue 393
 Meaux, Robert 23, 83, 106
 Meaux, Robert Linwood 83, 106
 Meaux, Slim 570
 Meaux, Stanislaus 82
 Meaux, Starling Joseph 83-84
 Meaux, T. 522
 Meaux, Tecla 82
 Meaux, William 83, 106, 241, 280
 Meaux, Willie 83
 Mechanics and Traders Insurance Company 232
 Meche, Debbia Ann 61
 Meche, Murphy 61
 medical association 394
 Meech, Benjamin 49
 Meech, John 49
 Meech, Raymond 49
 Meech, Suzanne 49
 Mégret, Antoine Desiré, Rev. 32, 71, 82, 403
 Mégret, Antoine Désiré, Rev. 5, 6, 125, 149, 153, 160-162, 368, 385, 493
 death 160
 Méhault, A. M., Father 149, 162, 211, 213, 215, 230, 242, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251, 253, 268, 272, 276, 287, 304, 313, 320, 322, 334, 340, 341, 342, 344, 362, 368, 369, 373, 375, 376, 380, 383, 389, 392, 393, 394, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408, 413, 418, 419, 426, 431, 463, 464, 469, 469-476, 488, 522, 543, 567
 Mehn, Julia 428
 Meignaux, Jean Aubin 117
 Melancon, A. J., Jr. 548
 Melancon, Abby 31
 Melancon, Azilia 51
 Melancon, Capt. 325
 Melancon, Cles 72
 Melancon, Connie Lee 557
 Melancon, Emick 109
 Melancon, Francoise 114
 Melancon, Heath 31
 Melancon, Iry 101
 Melancon, Jason 31
 Melancon, Junius 100
 Melancon, Junius, Jr. 100
 Melancon, Larry 100
 Melancon, Laura 407
 Melancon, Marcel 407
 Melancon, Marguerite 51
 Melancon, Maria 109
 Melancon, Marilyn 101
 Melancon, Mary Ellen 111
 Melancon, Nellie 325
 Melancon, Rev. 19
 Melancon, Rudy 100
 Melancon, Seth 31
 Melebeck, Conrad Florimond 394
 Melebeck, Elvire 226
 Melebeck, Emmanuel Clovis 394
 Melebeck, Florimond Louis 186, 187, 195, 200, 213, 219-220, 226, 234, 304, 308, 311, 320, 343, 379, 394, 440, 474, 485, 523, 569
 Melebeck, Germaine 242
 Melebeck, Glida Clara 394
 Melebeck, Joseph 394
 Melebeck, Joseph Carnot 394
 Melebeck, Jules 350, 394-395
 Melebeck warehouse 394
 Melebeck, Zulma 368
 Melebeck, Zulma Marie Laplace 394
 Mellebeck, Florimon 306
 melons 200, 252, 301, 316, 378, 401, 456
 Melton, Wilson 213
 Melvin, Walter 297
 Memphis 273
 Menard, Aaymar 83
 Menard, Azilda 110
 Menard, Charles 7
 Menard, Darrell Paul 122
 Menard, Doris Lee 122
 Menard, Elix 122
 Menard, Eunice 81
 Menard, Eutis (Noo Noo) 138
 Menard, John 122
 Menard, Murphy 138
 Menard, Noelia Dore 138
 Menard, Nollie 138
 Menard, Nora 138
 Menard, Norris 122
 Menard, Olphida 65
 Menard, Pauline 118
 Menard, Roberta 90
 Menard, Ruby Mae 122
 Menard, Sterling 28
 Menard, Tanner 22
 Menard, Ubal, Mrs. 138
 Menard, Vicki 60
 meningitis 204, 268
 Menken, James 87
 Menken, Kathleen Ann 87
 Menou, Charles de 65
 Merchant, Gerald 62
 Merchants and Planters Association 480
 Merchants and Planters' Oil Company 487
 Mercier, Emilie 83
 Mercier, Marie 43, 105
 meridian 259
 Meridional newspaper 189-195, 234-235, 239
 Meridional office 181, 223, 251, 328, 546
 Merklein, Adrien Doré 553
 Merklein, Anne Doré 553
 Merklein, Ernest (Trip), III 553
 Merklein, Josephine Doré 553
 Merry Makers 291, 292, 293, 294
 merry-go-round 469
 Mersch, Laura Miguez 53
 Mersch, Louis 53
 Mersch, Marie 53
 Mespilus 318
 mespilus 16
 Mestapy, Jim 88
 Mestayer, A. 298
 Mestayer grocery 304
 Mestayer, H. 213
 meteors 278, 412
 Methodist Church 131, 133, 181, 284
 Abbeville 24, 181, 183, 185, 200, 235, 250, 252, 255, 264, 265, 284, 298, 355, 395-398, 429, 432, 526, 527, 530, 531
 Abbeville colored 309
 Erath 298
 Gueydan 397
 Indian Bayou 19
 New Iberia 391
 Prairie Greig 221, 253, 395, 396, 432, 460
 Methodist Church South 292
 Methodist Episcopal Church 290, 393, 395, 396, 401
 Mexican Joe 296
 Mexican war 368
 Meyer, Charles 43
 Meyer, Elvira 505
 Meyer, Hans Jacob 39
 Meyer, Marie Ann Bourgeois 39
 Meyer, William 398
 Meyers & Guidry 408
 Meyers, Curley 104
 Meyers, Dupre 451
 Meyers, Frances Jeanne 557
 Meyers, Henry 398
 Meyers, Monica 104
 Meyers, Nathan 104
 Meyers, Paula 104
 Meyers, Pearly 90
 Meyers, Reme 104
 Meyers, Riley 104
 Meyers, T. 539
 Meyers, T. M. 408
 Meyers, T. W. 378
 Meyers, Thomas 218
 Meyers, Tibous 300
 Mèzières, Athanese de 95
 Mhire, Desire 154
 Mhire, Richard 154
 Michael, Capt. 290
 Michel, Anastasie 115
 Michel, Marie 112
 Michel, Simon Gaspard 79
 midnight mass 470
 Migratory Bird Treaty Act 208
 Miguez, Laura 53
 Miguez, Marcelienne 97, 100, 101
 Miguez, Marcellienne (Marceline) 96, 99
 Miguez, Olphide 504
 Miia, Gueden Beauregard 87
 Miia, J. B., Jr. 260, 261
 Miia, John 398
 Miia, Laura Chloé 87
 milch cow 212
 milch cows 180, 209, 261, 317, 367, 516, 520
 Miles, A. B., Dr. 359
 Miles, Col. 454
 Miles, Dr. 403
 Miles, John, Mrs. 198
 Miles, Prof. 371
 militia 330
 milk business 265
 Millar, Christina Renee 44
 Millar, Lloyd 44
 Millar, Lori Denise 44
 Millard, E. F. 503
 Miller, Alcide 515
 Miller, Aiida 106
 Miller, Anna Webb 398
 Miller, Archie 398, 481
 Miller, Armogene 42
 Miller, B. H. 415
 Miller, Byrom 30
 Miller, Byron 227
 Miller, Charles 512
 Miller, E. 354
 Miller, E. M. 415
 Miller, Effie Joyce 50
 Miller, Eliza 59
 Miller, Emma 398
 Miller Island 83
 Miller, Joe Ted, Rev. 9
 Miller, John A., Rev. 398, 428, 530
 Miller, Joseph Ozincourt 106
 Miller, Juanita 30
 Miller, Lloyd B. 152
 Miller, Marguerite 63
 Miller, May 42
 Miller, Mr. 439
 Miller, Onezime 50
 Miller, Preston J., Dr. 78, 140
 Miller, Preston J., Jr. 78, 140
 Miller, Robert Allen 117
 Miller, Walter W. 30
 Miller, William B., Capt. 274
 Miller, William P. 213, 264, 283, 292, 306, 310, 361, 398, 427, 455, 516
 Millet, Donald Joseph, Sr. 153
 Millet, Rev. 314
 Millick, Vinson 323
 millineries 178, 213, 228, 392, 413, 459, 494
 Milling, Alma 439
 Milling, Tom 506
 Mills, Dora 29
 Mills, Dr. 398
 Mills Drug Co. Limited 539
 Mills Drug Company 399
 Mills Drugstore 502
 Mills drugstore 305
 Mills, Earl 29
 Mills, Earl, Jr. 30
 Mills, Joseph B. 242, 281, 283, 302, 303, 398, 415
 Mills, L., Miss 405
 Mills, Lizzie 30, 292, 437, 477
 Mills, Maud 330, 477
 Mills, Maud E. 398
 Mills, Morris 227, 296, 398, 543
 Mills, Norma 330
 Mills, Richard H. 132, 188, 188-189, 213, 273, 280, 281, 282, 295, 305, 307, 312, 313, 359, 361, 369, 392, 397, 398, 398-399, 427, 431, 465, 473, 514, 519, 523, 539, 540
 Mills, Rosa 30, 136, 437, 440, 530
 Mills, Ward 437
 Milton, Gracie 25
 minerals 421
 Mingo, Jarious 23
 Minique, Rose 226
 mink 352
 Minnie Avery (steamer) 440
 Minon, Severin 525
 Minor, Henry C. 241
 Minor residence on Lafayette street 266
 Minor, W. W. 188, 232, 245, 283, 291, 296, 297, 299, 332, 362, 399, 437, 502, 504
 Minor's Bicycle Emporium 502
 Minor's bicycle parlor 227, 411
 Minvielle, Lelia Dalton 18
 Miranda (schooner) 478
 Mirat, Justin, Rev. 20, 21, 23
 Mire, Aglae 96
 Mire, Albert 436
 Mire, Alexandre 311
 Mire, Ameze 9
 Mire, Azilda 115
 Mire, Clement 112
 Mire, Clémentine 436
 Mire, David 31
 Mire, Deluse 31
 Mire, Elias 29
 Mire, Elise 112
 Mire, Evelyn, Sister 23, 29
 Mire, Flaudry 31
 Mire, Galvey L. 13
 Mire, Harold 155
 Mire, Hyppolite 96
 Mire, Jean 270, 280
 Mire, Joseph 96, 112
 Mire, Marie Celeste 94
 Mire, Marie Euranie 55
 Mire, Mary Ann 14, 15
 Mire, Natalie 112
 Mire, Pat 144
 Mire, Paul Lee 84
 Mire, Sagnes 84
 Mire, Shirlene 84
 Mirre, Elise (Elize) 96
 Mistrot, Mr. 407
 Mitchell & Gorham 253
 Mitchell, Curley 23
 Mitchell, Isabell 23
 Mitchell, John, Capt. 412
 Mitchell, Karen 84
 Mitchell, R. L. 502
 Mitchell, S. M., Rev. 23
 Mitchell, Virgie Lee 14
 Mitchell, W. W., Rev. 23
 Mittelbronn, C. F., Rev. 476
 Mixter, Frances (Fanny) 113
 Mocking Bird, The (song) 285
 mockingbirds 209, 210, 211, 212
 Modica, Jared Colt 87
 Modica, Joseph 87
 Modica, Justin Chase 87
 Moity, Leon 504
 Molaire, Valerie 104
 Molaison, Joseph 220, 333, 399
 Molaison, Mathilde 333, 399
 molasses 210, 260, 275, 319, 374, 398, 417, 445, 477, 478, 488, 510, 514
 Mollie (schooner) 478, 508
 Monceaux, Donatle 31
 Monceaux, Edolie 55
 Monceaux, Emily 110
 Monckton, Colonel 127
 Moncla, Florence 107
 Moncla, Leon, Dr. 107
 Moneaux, Jeanne (Jane) 84
 Moneaux, Amie Marie 100
 Moneaux, Bercie 84
 Moneaux, Bernice 84
 Moneaux, Beverly 84, 105
 Moneaux, Edwin 84
 Moneaux, Elva 84
 Moneaux family 84
 Moneaux, Jacob Edwin 100
 Moneaux, Jerad Lee 100
 Moneaux, Jerry Wayne 100
 Moneaux, John 43, 84, 105
 Moneaux, Keith 84
 Moneaux, Marie 84
 Moneaux, Nerry 84
 Moneaux, Osee 84
 Moneaux, Reley 84
 Moneaux, Shirley 84
 Moneaux, Ursule 84
 Moneaux, Vicky 76, 77, 84
 Monette, Elie 200
 Monic, Calvin 110
 monkeys 209, 297
 Monlor, Armand 213, 267, 285, 295, 306, 309, 319, 324, 351, 399, 471, 501, 507, 519
 Monlor's saloon 543
 Monnier, Julien 110
 Monnier, Sebastienne (Bastiana) 110
 Monot, Desiré 84
 Monroe, Dale 73
 Montagne, Adele 84
 Montagne, Alfred 296, 399
 Montagne, Amelia 63
 Montagne, Amelie Azrael 142, 338
 Montagne, C., Mrs. 339
 Montagne, Capt. 294
 Montagne, Cerialia Creswell 400
 Montagne, Charles 311
 Montagne, Clemence Flory 407
 Montagne, E. 276, 348, 433, 505
 Montagne, E., Jr. 225, 487
 Montagne, Eli 399
 Montagne, Eli, Jr. 399
 Montagne, Elie 536
 Montagne, Ernest 197, 280, 399-400, 400
 Montagne, Fernand E. 400
 Montagne, Fernand, Mrs. 184, 368
 Montagne, Henri 333, 400
 Montagne, Henry 314
 Montagne, J. Henri 504
 Montagne, Josephine Clemence Flory 400
 Montagne, M. 228
 Montagne, M. E. 513
 Montagne, Mercedes 400
 Montagne, Mrs. 338
 Montagne, Paul 309, 342, 375, 400, 458, 493, 505, 531
 Montagne, Paul, Mrs. 248
 Montagne, R. J. 150, 336
 Montagne, Raoul 346
 Montagne, Raoul Hyppolyte 400

- Montagne the elder 323
Montagne, W. W. 152
Montaque, Wilfred 108
Monte, Alcide 103
Monte, Anise 103
Monte, Charles Roy 103
Monté, Duhart (Dego) 84
Monte, Euphemie 103
Monté, Felix 84
Monte, Florine 103
Monte, Guillaume 280
Monté, Gussie 84
Monte, Inez 103
Monté, Mary 84
Monté, Maudrey 84
Monté, Millicent 84
Monté, Millie 84
Monté, Ralph 84
Monte, Rosie 103
Montet, Agnes 84
Montet, Azelie 65, 66
Montet, Cecile Celeste 84
Montet, Chin 84
Montet, Dallas 84
Montet, Edna May 84
Montet, Effie 84
Montet, Eldes 84
Montet, Eloise 66
Montet, Elton 84
Montet, Ernest Duhart (Dego) 84
Montet, Eunice 84
Montet, Freddie 84
Montet, Freddie, Jr. 84
Montet, Glenda Gale 84
Montet, Guillaume 121, 262
Montet, Hilda 73, 84
Montet, Isaac 84
Montet, Jean Deussard 84
Montet, Joseph 436
Montet, Joseph Clifton 84
Montet, Joseph Estine 84
Montet, Leewood 84
Montet, Leo 84
Montet, LeRoy 84
Montet, Louella 84
Montet, Melvin 84
Montet, Philippe 84
Montet, Rene 84
Montet, Vernice 84
Montet, Yola 84
Montet, Yolande 84
Montey, Adolph Otis 73, 84
Montey, Isaac 73, 84
Montey, Lorena 73, 84
Montey, Odelia (Toot) 73, 84
Montgomery, C. A., Mrs. 13
Montgomery, C. J. 23
Montgomery, C. J., III, Mrs. 12
Montgomery, C. J., Jr., Mrs. 12
Montgomery, Dwayne 114
Montgomery, F. J., Mrs. 275
Montgomery, Ray 122
Montpierre, Marie Magdeleine 75
Monty (Montet), Marie Elvire (Edwidge) 103
Moody, Joel, Col. 345, 400, 414, 430, 519
Moore, Agnes 98
Moore, Aliska Dooley 400
Moore, Anna 374
Moore, Cicile 400
Moore, Cidone 568
Moore, Evariste 178, 262, 341, 400
Moore, Felix 400
Moore, Helen 113, 568
Moore, John Taylor 374
Moore, Melville M., Jr. 454
Moore, Nance 49
Moore, Pauline 228
Moore, Thomas 400
Moore, Thomas O., Gov. 49
Moore, William F. 515
Moran, Magdaline 82
Morandiere, Etienne Robert de la, Capt. 95
Mordecia, Joe 510
Mordecia, Joseph 198
Moreland, Byrl, Rev. 19
Moreland, L. P., Rev. 19
Morell, Mark Anthony 111
Morell, Salvorda (Jay) Joseph, Jr. 111
Morell, Shelly Rene 111
Morell, St. 111
Morello, Benedict 7
Morello, Tina Marie 557
Morgan & Kuehling 262
Morgan, Alice A. Bartels 401
Morgan, Ann Lloyd 85
Morgan, Barbara (Sally) 53
Morgan, C. J. 397
Morgan, Catherin Bartels 568
Morgan City 181, 188, 207, 212, 229, 230, 239, 267, 270, 274, 302, 318, 320, 331, 349, 355, 367, 417, 442, 443, 455, 461, 471, 478, 479, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 502, 503, 504, 513, 517, 528, 531
Morgan city 239
Morgan, Daniel Lewis 85
Morgan, Dixon Edmond 85
Morgan, E. 218
Morgan, Ed 439
Morgan Effigy 162-164
Morgan, Eliza 84
Morgan, Elizabeth Mary 84, 85
Morgan, Emma 85
Morgan, Erasco 401
Morgan, Fleta 568
Morgan, Ida 85
Morgan, Isaac 84
Morgan, J. D. 218, 280, 301
Morgan, Jack 568
Morgan, James Stewart 84, 85, 131
Morgan, Jeff 371, 397
Morgan, Jeff D. 218
Morgan, Jim 121
Morgan, John 212, 220, 260, 261, 402, 433, 434
Morgan, John C. 401
Morgan, John G., Mrs. 401
Morgan, John Grey 53
Morgan, Julie Ann 61
Morgan, Leona 401, 435
Morgan, Lloyd 85
Morgan, Lucretia (Chryssa) 113
Morgan, Madeleine 503
Morgan, Maggie 69
Morgan, Mamai 435
Morgan, Mamie 439
Morgan, Mary 397
Morgan, Mary E. 460
Morgan, Mattie E. Faulk 401
Morgan mounds 162
Morgan, Naomi (Nanny) 53
Morgan, Ralph 204
Morgan, Raymond 436
Morgan, Shelton D. 53, 401
Morgan, Shelton D., Jr. 53
Morgan, Stella 568
Morgan, Susan Goodwin 84
Morgan, Susie 435
Morgan, Thomas J. 131, 132, 237, 256, 280, 311, 381, 401, 460
Morgan, Thomas James, Sr. 84-85
Morgan, Tilden 436
Morgan, Vera 88
Morgan, Viola 435
Morgan, Virgil James 85
Morgan, W. J. 307
Morgan, William 84, 221, 401, 568
Morgan, William Isaac 85
Morgan's mill 310
Morgan's Mill school 437
Morganza crevasse 379
Morin, John Albert, Jr. 557
Morin, Michel 401
Moritz Jewelry and Optical Co. 231
Morley, Austin 98
Morley, Dave 98
Mormons 516
morphine 229, 302, 542
Morrell, W. C. 291, 372
Morrill, Jeremiah 90
Morris, Archie Paul, Jr. 80
Morris, Archie Paul, Sr. 80
Morris, Barbara 86
Morris, Emily 458
Morris, Gail Patrick 86
Morris, J. F., Dr. 539, 546
Morris, John 85, 440
Morris, John A. 381, 477
Morris, Joseph 86
Morris, Nettie 528
Morris, O. J. 78, 86
Morris, Oris James 86
Morris, Oris Jones, Sr. 85-86
Morris, Rowena 80
Morris, Ruby 85
Morris, Sandra 86
Morris, Stacy Lynn 86
Morris, Tammy 86
Morris, Trich Ann 86
Morris-Lynch, Mary Zoé 80
Morse, F. P., Rev. 19
Morton, Adam 247
Morton, Adelaide 296
Morton, Augustin 152, 401, 412
Morton, Effie Kibbe 401
Morton, Marcus L. 251, 275, 381, 401
Morton, O. 511
Morvant, Allie 135
Morvant, Anna Mae 138
Morvant, Clifton J. 557
Morvant, Eldes 11
Morvant, Eleanor 98
Morvant, Eunice 99, 103
Morvant, Gertie 14
Morvant, Kenneth, Rev. 138
Morvant, Lillie Mae 14
Morvant, Nicolas 98
Morvant, Rene 99, 103
mosquitoes 74, 130, 209-212, 267, 274, 288, 290, 435, 485, 514, 515
Moss, Agnes Pearl 77
Moss, Alex 260, 261, 316, 401, 422
Moss, Alice Broussard 77
Moss, Amy Christine 87
Moss, Andrew B. 50, 281, 283, 381
Moss, Ashley Elizabeth 87
Moss, Audrey 86
Moss, Braden 87
Moss Castle 532
Moss, Clarence 28, 435
moss collars 251, 350, 398
Moss, Cory Wayne 87
Moss, Eric Wayne 87
Moss, Frank 77
Moss, Franklin Dudley 77
Moss Funeral Home 139
Moss, Grace D. 87
Moss, Haley 87
Moss, Henry 433
Moss, Henry J. 203, 331
Moss, Henry J., Mrs. 202
Moss, Henry, Mrs. 251
Moss, Howard 78
Moss, Joe 355
Moss, Lauren Alyne 87
Moss, Lenis 86
Moss, Lenis, Jr. 86
Moss, Lenis, Sr. 86
Moss, Leontine (Tene) 86
Moss, Lucy 50
Moss, Lula 30
Moss, Magee Joseph 86-87
Moss, Mamie 505
Moss, Marsha 87
Moss, Mary 91
Moss, Mary Celeste 532
Moss, Michael Charles 87
Moss, N. P. 220
Moss, Nathaniel 52
Moss, Ollie J. 19, 26
Moss, R. 341
Moss, Rachel Leigh 87
Moss, Sarah Elizabeth 87
Moss, Scott Michael 87
Moss, Stella D. 390
Mother and Son (play) 295
Mother Patrick 246
Mott, Rev. 30
Mouillard, Mr. 409
Mouillaud, Joseph Eugene 179, 231, 285, 401-402, 409
Mouillaud, Joseph, Prof. 409
Mouillaud, Prof. 399, 409
Mouisset, C. Auguste 179, 321, 323, 324, 402-403, 461, 505
Mouledous, Shelly, Dr. 33
mounds
Native American 162-164, 425
Mount Carmel Convent 28, 177, 246, 287, 291, 403-407, 466, 469, 472, 474, 476
Mount, Mary 184
Mouton, Adeline 66
Mouton, Adolph J. 7, 116, 296, 320, 407
Mouton, Alexander, Gov. 409
Mouton, Alexandre, Gov. 71, 91
Mouton, Ambroise 251, 254, 261, 280, 301, 407, 414
Mouton, Anastasie 66, 79
Mouton, Anna Theall 408
Mouton, Aspasia 79, 80
Mouton, Augustin 407
Mouton, Axie 65
Mouton, Benjamin 144
Mouton, Betty 9
Mouton, Blake Gerard 87
Mouton, C. H. 521
Mouton, Carmelite 407
Mouton, Carmelite 503
Mouton, Celeste Lezima 408
Mouton, Cesaire 36, 161, 201
Mouton, Christine 100
Mouton, Clay Gerard 87
Mouton, Clemence Flory Montagne 407
Mouton Cove 253, 269, 310, 366, 414, 436, 477
school 202
Mouton, David 116
Mouton, Dawn 31
Mouton, Doris 14
Mouton, E. 282, 295, 345, 440
Mouton, E. E., Judge 427
Mouton, Elizabeth 79
Mouton, Eraste 88, 185, 186, 212, 213, 223, 232, 263, 267, 282, 283, 292, 296, 305, 313, 332, 333, 381, 387, 407, 407-408, 418, 440, 451, 463, 487, 493, 511
Mouton, Eraste, Judge 239, 254, 276, 279
Mouton, Eraste, Mrs. 245
Mouton, Ernestine 55
Mouton, Florine 116
Mouton, Francoise 81, 82
Mouton, Gardeline 119
Mouton, General 412
Mouton, Gertie 14
Mouton, Guillaume 161
Mouton, H., Miss 286, 306
Mouton, Harriet 471
Mouton, Haylie Rae 87
Mouton, Henriette 284, 285, 322, 408
Mouton, Homer 23
Mouton, J. C. 36, 201, 285, 383
Mouton, Jean 79
Mouton, Jim 263
Mouton, Joachim Willie 408
Mouton, Joe 165
Mouton, John, Mrs. 310
Mouton, John P. 408
Mouton, Joseph 13, 75, 87, 200, 408
Mouton, Joseph C. 305
Mouton, Juanita Chloé 87
Mouton, Jude, Sister 29
Mouton, Judith Ann 87
Mouton, Jules 310
Mouton, Julian 507
Mouton, Junius 23
Mouton, L. C., Mrs. 384, 408
Mouton, Laodice, Jr. 29
Mouton, Laura Melancon 407
Mouton, Lelia 90
Mouton, Lessin 247, 536
Mouton livery stable 300, 378
Mouton, Maggie 405
Mouton, Marguerite Carmelite 55
Mouton, Maria 77
Mouton, Marianne 65, 65-66, 67, 68
Mouton, Marie 105
Mouton, Marin 56, 65, 77, 79, 80, 303, 408
Mouton, Mary 23
Mouton, Natalie Babineaux 22
Mouton, Onesime 263
Mouton, Onezime 55
Mouton, Onezime, Sr. 310
Mouton, Onizime 393
Mouton, Orther C., Judge 277, 292, 331, 418, 451, 524
Mouton, P. I. 261
Mouton, Palmire 263
Mouton, Paula 405
Mouton, Pierre Ignace 408
Mouton, Placide 524
Mouton, Ray Nell Rita 87
Mouton, Raywood Paul 87, 105
Mouton, Raywood Paul, III 87
Mouton, Rebecca Lyons 383
Mouton, Rhonda Rae Ann 87
Mouton, Richard Dale 87
Mouton, Richard Dale, Jr. 87
Mouton, Richard, Msgr. 9
Mouton, Richard V. P., Msgr. 553
Mouton, Rita R. 87, 90, 105, 106
Mouton, Rosal Clay 87
Mouton, Roma 185, 231, 242, 245, 405, 495
Mouton, Rosé 405
Mouton, Rosy 406
Mouton, Ryan Paul 87
Mouton, Salvador 65, 66
Mouton, Salvador (Salvator) 87
Mouton, Silvestre 79, 80
Mouton, Simon 23
Mouton stable 226, 502
Mouton, Thersilia 229
Mouton, Tyler Brent 87
Mouton, Virginia Amy (Ginger) 87
Mouton, Voorhies 116
Mouton, Willia M. 14
Mouton, William 195, 322, 447
Mouton, William, Col. 223, 358, 359, 360, 400, 408-409, 470, 495
Mouton, William, Mrs. 471
moviemaking in Vermilion Parish 144-146
movies
Apostle, The 144
Belizaire the Cajun 145
Belizaire, the Cajun 144
Blob, The 144
Casey's Shadow 144
Dirty Rice 144
Door of Silence 146
Drowning Pool 144
Dudley LeBlanc, Cajun Renaissance Man 146
Jailbirds 146
Louisiana Story 144, 145
Passion Fish 144
Scorchers 145, 146
Undercover Blues 144
Mowry, Carol 22
Mrs. Hayes Academy 531

- Mt. St. Mary's 224
Mt. Triumph Baptist Church 23
Mucci, Balthazar 503
Mucci, Pierre, Capt. 479
Muci, Capt. 490
Mudd, Dr. 540
Muggah, Capt. 486
Mugginsville 213, 270
mulberries 261, 263, 318, 319, 515, 523
Mulberry Island 204, 252
mules 201, 204, 212, 265, 297, 300, 312, 348, 372, 378, 390, 408, 446, 466, 494, 510, 515
mullet 17, 514
Mullins, Effie 52
Munich, Ann Marie Sauterne 38
Munich, Marie Jacobine 38
Munich, Pierre Peter 38
Murphy, Capt. 301
Murray, Benny Kenny 65
muscadines 262, 316, 317, 318
Musemeche, Mary Esther 557
mushrooms 316, 317
musical groups 409-411
musical merchandise 231
musical performances 284-297
musicians 182
muskmelons 316, 401
Mustang livery stable 320
Myers, J. W. 11
Myrick, R. B. 19
Mystery (schooner) 487
- ## N
- N. B. Trelue & Co. 304, 310
N. C. Young's drug store 431
Nabloom, Victoire 87
Nagle, Jacques 55
Nall, J. H., Dr. 414
Napoleon 160
Napoleon III 251
Narcisse, Frank 48
Natili, Baron 443
Natili, R. 451
National Cash Register 350
National Science Foundation 163
Native American mounds 162-164, 425
Nativity 25
natural gas 125
natural phenomena 411-413
Nauck, Albert 175
Nauck, Kurt 571
Nauman, Dori 110
Nauman, Paul 110
Nautical Almanac Office 276
Neal, A. N. 264, 361, 435, 436
Neal, Alva 436
Neal, Connie 8
Neal, Gracie 25
Neal, Gracie Milton 25
Neal, Ida 290
Neal, Robert 413
Neal, Stephanie 55
Necessary, Lena 78
Neckere, Bishop 28
nectarines 316, 318
Neelis, J. G. 137, 155
Neibler, Carol Hoffpauir 18
Neill, A. S. J., Rev. 361, 398, 530
Nelson, Dr. 410
Nelson, Peter 75
Nelson, R. P., Dr. 152, 266, 311, 386, 411, 413, 440, 543
Nesom, J. D., Rev. 19
Nesom, Verna 9
Nettles, Birdie 7
Nettles, J. E. 144, 150, 413, 548
Nettles, J. E., Mrs. 7, 175
Nettles, Lizzie 124
Nettles, S. S. 413
neuralgia 207, 531
neuralgia of the heart 253
Neveau, June Bertrand 116
Neveau, Willis 119
Neveu, Jean Jacques 335
Neveu, Locke 296, 341, 413
Neveu, Valerie 32, 335, 457
Neville, Frances 7
new Catholic cemetery 413
New Iberia 58, 290, 449, 492
New Iberia Farmer newspaper 299
New Iberia women 267, 538
New Madrid 274
New Mattie (steamer) 483
New Orleans Live Stock Enterprise 299
New South building & loan 187
New York Life Insurance Co. 393
New York University 64
Newcomb, S., Prof. 276, 411
Newhauser, Conductor 517
Newman, G. 436
Newman, G. N. 435
Newman, Gilbert P. 436
Newman, H. 336
Newman, Paul 144
Nezat, Marie Françoise 87
Nicholls, Francis T., Gov. 246, 254, 277, 281, 328, 344, 370, 381, 402, 420, 456, 501, 510, 546
Nicholson, Governor 126
Nickelson, Thomas 82
Nickleson, Alexandre 82
Nil Debet 300, 334
Nilson, Lilly Wood 414
Nilson, Oscar M. 295, 413-414, 427, 443
Nilson, W. S. 203, 414, 569
Nixon Addition 469
Nixon, Martha 425, 493
nobs 130
Noegel, William Pat 93
Noegel, William Vincent 93
Noel, Ada 89
Noel, Alice 88
Noel, Alphonse 88, 520
Noel, Alphonse, Jr. 88
Noel, Alton 88
Noel, Amadie 88
Noel, Amanda 89, 119
Noel, Andre 88
Noel, Annette 88
Noel, August 88
Noel, Augustine 88
Noel, Betty Lee 88
Noel Brothers 198
Noel, Catherine 89
Noel, Catherine Ann 119
Noel, Charmaine 88
Noel, Christine 89
Noel, Christine Elizabeth 89, 119
Noel, Cindy 88
Noel, Daniel 7, 88, 112
Noel, Delores 88
Noel, Dione 88
Noel, E. 88
Noel, Ed 322
Noel, Edma 88
Noel, Edouard 87-88, 88, 213, 236, 414, 425
Noel, Edward 226, 270, 322, 394, 519
Noel, Elda 88
Noel, Ella May 88
Noel, Elry 88
Noel, Elwood 88
Noel, Emma 89, 119
Noel, Eolida 88
Noel, Eugene 87-88, 88, 89, 322, 325, 414, 519
Noel, Eugene, Jr. 88
Noel, Eugenie 520
Noel, Evelyn 88
Noel, Florence 88, 89
Noel, Floyd 88
Noel, Floyd J. 557
Noel, Francois Eugene 87
Noel, Gaston 88
Noel, Gertrude 88
Noel, Gloria 88
Noel, Harold (Bruce) 88
Noel, Helen 88, 89
Noel, Henry 88
Noel, Jacque 87, 88
Noel, Jacque Francois, Jr. 88
Noel, James (Jimmy) 88
Noel, Jeanette 88
Noel, Jeanne 88
Noel, Joseph 88
Noel, Josephine 88
Noel, Joyce Trahan 88, 89, 119
Noel, Judy 88
Noel, Jules 88
Noel, Julia 88
Noel, Lawrence 88
Noel, Lawrence (Snow) 88
Noel, Leon 88, 89
Noel, Leonie 88
Noel, Leopold 88, 88-89, 89
Noel, Leopold, III 89
Noel, Leopold, Jr. 88, 89
Noel, Lewis 88
Noel, Linda 88
Noel, Loise 88
Noel, Lottie 88
Noel, Louis Henry (Lulu) 88
Noel, Louis James 88
Noel, Louise Eugenie 88
Noel, Mabel 88
Noel, Madel 88
Noel, Marcus André 89, 119
Noel, Marie 88
Noel, Marie Victoria 88
Noel, Martin 88
Noel, Martin, Jr. 88
Noel, Monique 88
Noel, Olton (Nick) 88
Noel, Paula 88
Noel, Pete 89
Noel, Phillip 88
Noel, Raymond 88
Noel, Raymond, Jr. 88
Noel, Rita 88
Noel, Robert Charles 88
Noel, Sadie 88
Noel, Sammel Jesse (Sammy) 89
Noel, Sammy 89
Noel, Samuel 87
Noel, Samuel Jesse 119
Noel, Sharon 88
Noel, Stella 88
Noel, Sterling 88
Noel, Susan 88
Noel, Suzanne 88, 89
Noel, Taylor 89, 119
Noel, Theodule 88, 89, 89-90
Noel, Theodule (Nomi) 119
Noel, Theodule, Jr. 89, 119
Noel, Theodule Pierre, Jr. 89
Noel, Walter (Pete) 88
Noel, Wanda 88
Noel, Whitney 88
Noel, Whitney, Jr. 88
Noel, Wilfred (Black) 88
Noel, Wilson 88
Noel, Yvonne 88
Noel, Zelie 88
Noel, Zulma 88
Noel's blacksmithshop 195
Noll, Rev. 432
Nonesuch plantation 477
Normandy (schooner) 200
Norris, Alex 104
Norris, Anthony A. D. 104
Norris, Betty Ann 104
Norris, Charles 104
Norris, Charles (Curly) 104
Norris, Charles C. 104
Norris, Curtis 104
Norris, Diana 104
Norris, Donald 104
Norris, Edward 104
Norris, Elizabeth 104
Norris, Evariste 104
Norris, Frederick J. 104
Norris, Gene 104
Norris, Jessica 104
Norris, Leverday 104
Norris, Mark A. 104
Norris, Mary Nell 104
Norris, Michael L. 104
Norris, Nola Mae 104
Norris, Nolan 104
Norris, Rev. 106
Norris, Ronald J. 104
Norris, Sandra 104
Norris, Susan 104
Norris, Theresa 84
Norseland giant 412
Norsworthy, Emma 418
North, G., Rev. 430
North Vermilion High School 29
Norton, Sarah 56
Norwood, Chris 19
Norwood, Courtney 19
Norwood, Joshua 19
Norwood, Mark, Rev. 19
Norwood, Martha 85
Norwood, Nathaniel 19
Norwood, Paula 19
Nostradamus 38
Notestine, A. J., Rev. 397
Nourse, Dora 419
Nourse, Frank 419
Nourse, K. 251, 433
Nourse, Kate A. Haner 341
Nourse, Ruth A. 419
Nova Scotia 126
Nugier, A. J. 507
Nugier, Aubrey 293, 408, 415, 520
Nugier, Claude 415
Nugier, John 119, 150, 202, 239, 251, 280, 281, 283, 285, 292, 295, 362, 381, 402, 414-417, 426, 433, 434, 436, 437, 438, 511
Nugier, John, Jr. 340, 346, 415, 417, 571
Nugier, John, Sr. 571
Nugier, Johnie 477
Nugier, Mamie 249, 292, 295, 414, 417
Nugier, Mary Aurelia 417
Nugier, Maurice 330
Nugier, Mrs. 330
Nugier, Obray 370, 507
Nugier, Philip 438
Nugier's lumber yard 426
Nuna (elephant) 297
Nunez, Joseph H., Jr. 90
Nunez, A. 244, 251, 261
Nunez, A. H. 417
Nunez, Aaron 83
Nunez, Ada 294
Nunez, Adrian 48
Nunez, Adrien 211, 260, 262, 265, 284, 356, 393, 417-418, 418, 420, 484, 504, 506
Nunez, Adrien Hebrard 90
Nunez, Agatha (Sis) 90
Nunez, Albert 515
Nunez, Asa 42
Nunez, Augusta 291
Nunez, Aurelien 418
Nunez, Aurelien Winston 90
Nunez, Avenel 74
Nunez, Azelia 248, 511-512
Nunez Baptist Church 19
Nunez, Betty 18
Nunez, Betty Lou 90, 557
Nunez, Buck 353
Nunez, C. B. 418
Nunez, C., Miss 405
Nunez, Corinne 291, 419
Nunez, Curly 21
Nunez, D. 393
Nunez, David John 90
Nunez, David Lee 90
Nunez, Dean Joseph 90
Nunez, Delma 230
Nunez, Delmas 419
Nunez, Dem. 260
Nunez, Demosthene 188, 208, 235, 280, 417, 418
Nunez, Demosthenes 198
Nunez, Donald James 90
Nunez, Doris Sebastin 557
Nunez, Elisa 506
Nunez, Elizabeth Belzire 90
Nunez, Elodie 90
Nunez, Essay 80
Nunez, Eulalie 114
Nunez, Felix 548
Nunez, Gayle, Rev. 21
Norseland giant 412
Nunez, J. S. 447
Nunez, Jacob Luke 90
Nunez, Janson Michael 90
Nunez, Jennifer Ann Lee 90
Nunez, Jessica Erin 90
Nunez, Jessica Lee 90
Nunez, Joseph 113, 161, 260, 285, 375, 418
Nunez, Joseph Aaron 90
Nunez, Joseph Adrien 90
Nunez, Joseph Douglas 90
Nunez, Joseph H. 90
Nunez, Joseph Horace 105
Nunez, Joseph, Jr. 48, 90
Nunez, Joseph Milton 90
Nunez, Joseph Murphy 90
Nunez, Joseph S. 132, 133, 213, 255, 280, 305, 318, 372, 409, 418, 418-419, 493, 511, 524
Nunez, Joseph Shelton 90
Nunez, Josephine 9
Nunez, Kathy Kelly 90
Nunez, Lodoiska 536
Nunez, Lodoiska, Mrs. 245
Nunez, Louis K. 7
Nunez, Marie Alma 90
Nunez, Marie Clarisa 90
Nunez, Marie Eliza 90
Nunez, Marie Eulalie 113
Nunez, Marie Hilda 90
Nunez, Marie Leocadie 98, 90
Nunez, Marie Paolita 90
Nunez, Marie Ruth 90
Nunez, Martin J. 22
Nuñez, Maud 405
Nunez, Maude 7, 175
Nunez, Michele Renee 90
Nunez, Nellie 405
Nunez, Nettie Breaux 418
Nunez, Oscar 90
Nunez, Owen John 90
Nunez, Palmyre 90
Nunez, Paolita 418
Nunez, Patti Lynn 90
Nunez, Paulita 418
Nunez, Ray 64
Nunez, Ray, Dr. 64, 139
Nunez, Rita L. 9
Nunez, Rosella 419
Nunez, Rosy 9
Nunez, Shanna Hrachovy 90
Nunez, Telesphor 26
Nunez, Thomas 90
Nunez, Trezeline, Mrs. 226
Nunez, Velta Marie 90
Nunez, Verna 23
Nutte, Rose 44
- ## O
- oath of allegiance 126
oats 16, 231, 241, 309, 311, 435
O'Brien, C. D. 415
O'Brien, M. J. 463
O'Bryan & White 131, 215, 253, 255, 330, 389, 501, 527
O'Bryan, B. L. 221
O'Bryan, Berwick L. 528

- O'Bryan, Burwick 419, 420 368, 401, 425, 512, 515, 526, 541
- O'Bryan, C. 458
- O'Bryan, Clarence D. 211, 221, 419, 420, 451
- O'Bryan, Daniel 91, 161, 195, 420, 557
- O'Bryan, Daniel, Mrs. 419
- O'Bryan, Dora Nourse 419
- O'Bryan, F. D. 381
- O'Bryan, Fred 196
- O'Bryan, Hazel 76
- O'Bryan, J. A. 420
- O'Bryan, John W. III 560
- O'Bryan, John W., Jr. 560, 576
- O'Bryan, Kate 30
- O'Bryan, L. 420
- O'Bryan, Mary Alzenith Perry 419
- O'Bryan, Oliver Henry 186-187, 213, 250, 293, 330, 343, 362, 381, 419-420, 451, 469, 500, 539
- O'Bryan, Patrick Semmes 560
- O'Bryan, Pearl Stansbury 419
- O'Bryan, R., Miss 420
- O'Bryan, Robert Perry 132, 199, 218-219, 251, 254, 256, 262, 281, 287, 291, 308, 359, 368, 419, 420, 434, 462, 476, 500, 521, 527
- O'Bryan, Ruth A. Nourse 419
- O'Byran, S. 307
- O'Byran, Henrielle 77
- O'Connor, Janet 111
- O'Conor, Hugh, Gov. 95
- Octave, George 79
- Odd Fellows 362, 420-421
- O'Dea, W. J. 154
- Odeman, Adam 75
- Odilon's Ferry 483
- O'Donnell, Edward, Bishop 22
- Ogle, Wester 254
- Ognibene, Ben, Mrs. 551
- O'Hara, Brian 90
- O'Hara, Kyle 90
- oil industry 421
- O'Keefe, Col. 450
- Old Catholic Cemetery 421
- Old Masonic Cemetery 123, 188, 214, 223, 230, 249, 279, 334, 341, 355, 359, 360, 368, 382, 383, 413, 421, 430, 453, 457, 467, 501, 526, 527, 530, 532
- Olidon's ferry 237, 483, 501
- Oliver, Alexander, Rev. 23
- Oliver, Duncan 173
- Oliver, Joe W. 114
- Oliver, S. O., Rev. 19
- Olivier, Charlotte 124
- Olivier, Ozanne 75
- Olivier, Peter 277
- Olivier, Pierre 521
- Olivier, S. O. 152
- Ollagnon, Angelle Marie 77
- Ollagnon, Jean 77
- Olong, Belisaire 213, 472
- O'Neil, Don 44
- O'Neil, F. C. 415
- O'Neil, Felix 281, 283, 381
- O'Neil, Felix, Mrs. 242
- Onezime Trahan's gin 262
- Opelousas 267
- Opelousas Courier (newspaper) 194
- Opelousas Gazette 32
- opossums 210, 262, 352
- O'Quin, Casey 67
- O'Quin, Gerald Edwin 67
- O'Quin, Katie 67
- O'Quin, Kelly 67
- orange 302
- Orange Culture in Vermilion Parish 261
- orange groves 337, 531
- Orange, Texas 180, 226, 249, 300, 305, 384, 412, 413, 427, 524, 542
- orange trees 244, 529
- oranges 16, 180, 183, 259, 262, 263, 276, 315, 318, 337, 340, 353,
- 368, 401, 425, 512, 515, 526, 541
- Order of the Coif 79
- Ordonez, Joseph 96
- Ordonez, Maria 96
- Ordoyno, Audrey 60
- Ordoyno, Herman, Sr. 60
- O'Reilly, Alejandro, Gov. 95
- O'Riley, Nancy 553
- Ortemond, Louella Bellanger 20
- Ortte, H. 494
- osage-orange 16
- Osborne rice harvester 325
- Osburn, Dave 293
- Osburn, Phillip Allen 557
- Ostheimer, W. S. 506
- Otis, C. D. 524
- otter 352
- otters 425
- Oubre, Estelle 104
- Our Dumb Animals 354
- Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church 20-23
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help 24
- Ourlin building 224, 266, 421
- Ourlin corner 184, 534
- Ourlin house 344, 421
- Ourlin, L. Bernard 421
- Ourlin, Louis 195, 224, 227, 233, 266
- Ourlin, Louis G. 421
- Ourlin, P. 535
- Ourlin's bakery 224
- Outrage (play) 284
- Overton, John H. 195
- Owen, Greg 90
- Owen, W. F. 451
- Owens, H. D. 515
- Owens, Janet Lou 106
- Owens, Travis Ernest 106
- Owens, Wayne Ernest 106
- Owens, William 455
- Owens, William F. 452
- Owen'sboro 273
- Oxford University 52
- Oxnard and Sprague refinery 371
- oyster beds 316
- oyster reefs 288
- oyster saloons 178, 208, 223, 228, 229, 230, 233, 302, 303, 304, 305, 314, 320, 325, 371, 375, 379, 400, 504, 505
- oysters 17, 178, 209, 233, 290, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320, 379, 484, 504, 514, 543
- P**
- P. & A. Montagne 375
- P. D. Dupuy's store 272
- P. L. Terrier & Co. 427
- Pacheco, Francisco de la Portillo 95
- Pacheco, Rafaël Martinez 95
- Pacific Improvement Co. 298
- Paderewski 41
- Padilla, Frank, Rev. 19
- Paducah 273
- Page, Harold 72
- Page, Lori Letrise 72
- Page Woven Wire Fence 359
- Pagot, Anne 58
- Painter, Farley 9
- Painter, Trudy 9
- Palace grocery 204, 305, 363, 367, 543
- Pale face John 297
- Palfrey, H. S. 220
- Pallie (steamer) 517
- Palmer, Ethel 7
- Palmer, J. D. 385
- Palmetto Ranch 268
- Palms Hospital 138-139, 149
- Palombe, Francis 490
- Palombo, John Bradley 557
- Palumbo, Beverly 88
- papabottes 208-212, 247, 317, 378
- paralysis 178, 213, 226, 302, 390, 414, 456, 525
- Parant, Louis 79
- Parasol Point 515
- Parent, Jean 295
- Paris Exposition 225
- parish attorney 283
- Parish Board of Health 267
- parish jail 385, 421-424
- parish surveyor 277
- Parish Union 301
- Parke, Davis & Co. 283
- Parker, E. T., Dr. 223, 439
- Parker, Governor 175
- Parker, Mildred 97
- Parks, Aline Marie 115
- Parks, Susan 31
- Parmentier, H., Rev. 285, 291, 472
- Parr, Daniel 398
- parrots 210, 211
- Parrott Brothers Implement Co. 10
- Parrott, Edrie 11
- Parrott, J. B. 10
- Parrott, Jimmy 10
- Parrott, Larry 10
- Parsley, William 214
- Parsons, J. T., Rev. 19
- Parsons, Paul 98
- Partners for Life 286
- partridge 212
- Partridge, John 70
- Partridge, Mary 70
- partridges 17, 210, 514
- Pasqueier, C. M. 338
- passenger depot 572
- Passion Fish (movie) 144
- Pate, H. W., Prof. 152, 227, 295, 298, 345, 383, 410, 424
- Pate's ice cream parlor 295
- Patin, Marcel 325
- Patout, Ludie 523
- Patrick, Mother 406
- Patten, Firman B. 424
- Patters, J. B. 136
- Patters, T. B. 136
- Patterson, E. B. 336
- Patterson, Edie 60
- Pattison, Charles G., Dr. 64
- Paul (slave) 77
- Pauline (steamer) 482
- Pavie, Elizabeth 39
- Paxton, E. G. 569
- Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology 163
- peaches 16, 177, 180, 183, 233, 259, 262, 263, 302, 316, 318, 338, 378, 390, 456, 515, 526
- peanuts 274, 317
- Pearl Harbor 576
- pears 16, 233, 262, 263, 318, 358, 388, 420, 442, 453, 468, 515, 526
- Pearson, Amanda 53
- Pearson, Brad 53
- Pearson, Kim 53
- Pearson, Megan 53
- Pearson, Milton 53
- peas 16
- Pease, Mary (Polly) 70
- Pecan Grove plantation 391, 413
- Pecan Island 17, 128, 162, 212, 252, 254, 261, 424-425, 425, 437
- mounds 162-164
- pecans 16, 212, 274, 276, 277, 311, 317, 318, 358, 425, 515
- Peck, Ray 134
- Pecorino, Rosa 109, 551
- Pelican Oil Purchasers 10
- Pelican State (steamer) 447
- Pellerin, Marie 104
- Pelloat, Pierre 425
- Peltier, Leah 105
- Peltier, Tessie 117
- Peltier, Ulysee 117
- Pene, Jean 357, 425, 435, 491, 514
- Pene, John 436
- Penn Bridge Co. 238
- Penquins, Jean 75
- People's Bank 141, 150
- People's Bank of New Orleans 216
- People's Restaurant 468
- People's rice mill 429
- People's sugar factory 427
- Peralta, Marie Manuela 96
- Pere, Dominic 205
- Pere, Donnie Daniel 557
- Peré, Francois 88
- Peré, H. Frenzel 548
- Peré, Helen Marie 557
- Père, Jean 202, 311
- Peré, Joann 553
- Pere, P. 205
- Peretti, A. 476
- Perez, Jean 414
- Perez, Joachin 295, 390, 425
- performances 284-297
- performing dogs 297
- perjury 218
- Perkins, Jean 75
- Perque, Elise Collette 119
- Perrault, Clara 234
- Perré, Dominique 519
- Perré, Edier 520
- Perré, Jean 519
- Perret, Blanche 284, 322, 329, 425, 469, 472
- Perret, J. B., Mrs. 399
- Perret, Leo 265, 425-426, 465
- Perret, Leonce 177, 195, 242, 251, 266, 279, 280, 284, 306, 359, 372, 383, 425, 426, 465, 473, 489, 534
- Perret, Louisa Leblanc 426
- Perret, Louise 9
- Perret, Rosa 285, 322, 426
- Perret, Zenon 426
- Perrin, Agnes 436
- Perrin, G. 218
- Perrin, Gladue, Mrs. 138
- Perrin, Hilda 14
- Perrin, Marie Francoise 120
- Perrin, Warren A. 126
- Perrin, William Henry 35, 71, 426
- Perron, Andrew, Capt. 487
- Perrot, Marie 79
- Perry, A. C. 261, 412, 422
- Perry, Adez 81
- Perry, Adrose 90
- Perry, Alfred 92
- Perry, Amanda 91
- Perry, Andrew 67
- Perry, Anna Nancy 61
- Perry, Augustus C. 91, 427
- Perry, Aymar, Jr. 90
- Perry, Aymar, Sr. 90
- Perry, Azema 91
- Perry, Berton Joseph 67
- Perry, Beulah 67
- Perry, Beulah M. 67-68
- Perry, Beulah Marie 66, 68
- Perry, C. 285
- Perry, C. N. 434
- Perry cemetery 251
- Perry, Charles N. 525
- Perry, Charles Nathan 67, 91
- Perry, Clara 71
- Perry, Dana 67
- Perry Dramatic Society 289
- Perry, E., Mrs. 304
- Perry, Edola 29
- Perry, Edolie 81
- Perry, Eliza 91, 132
- Perry, Elizabeth 91
- Perry, Elwood James 557
- Perry, Ernestine 90
- Perry, Eve Maude 90
- Perry, Eves Mitchell 90
- Perry, Ezemely Adeline 91
- Perry family 91-92
- Perry, Gus 71
- Perry, Hebrard 90, 91
- Perry, John 61, 67, 91
- Perry, John Franklin 91
- Perry, Josephine 91
- Perry Jr. High School 29-30
- Perry, Laura Amantha 91
- Perry, Lillian 72
- Perry, Lilly 12
- Perry, Margaret 153
- Perry, Margaret Augusta 91
- Perry, Marguerite 91
- Perry, Marie Adeline 91
- Perry, Mary Alzenith 91, 419, 420
- Perry, Mary Ann 91
- Perry, Mary Louise (Mim) 81
- Perry, Mary Olite 90
- Perry, Maude 67, 68, 81
- Perry, Monica 67
- Perry, Morris 7
- Perry, Nancy 92
- Perry, Nathan 68, 90, 90-91, 91, 92, 208, 341, 402, 433, 434
- Perry, Noemie 88
- Perry, O. 285
- Perrault, Clara 234
- Perry, Oliver 91, 199
- Perry, Oliver Henry 91
- Perry, Oliver U. 413
- Perré, Jean 519
- Perret, Blanche 284, 322, 329, 425, 469, 472
- Perret, J. B., Mrs. 399
- Perret, Leo 265, 425-426, 465
- Perret, Leonce 177, 195, 242, 251, 266, 279, 280, 284, 306, 359, 372, 383, 425, 426, 465, 473, 489, 534
- Perret, Louisa Leblanc 426
- Perret, Louise 9
- Perret, Rosa 285, 322, 426
- Perret, Zenon 426
- Perrin, Agnes 436
- Perrin, G. 218
- Perrin, Gladue, Mrs. 138
- Perrin, Hilda 14
- Perrin, Marie Francoise 120
- Perrin, Warren A. 126
- Perrin, William Henry 35, 71, 426
- Perron, Andrew, Capt. 487
- Perrot, Marie 79
- Perry, A. C. 261, 412, 422
- Perry, Adez 81
- Perry, Adrose 90
- Perry, Alfred 92
- Perry, Amanda 91
- Perry, Andrew 67
- Perry, Anna Nancy 61
- Perry, Augustus C. 91, 427
- Perry, Aymar, Jr. 90
- Perry, Aymar, Sr. 90
- Perry, Azema 91
- Perry, Berton Joseph 67
- Perry, Beulah 67
- Perry, Beulah M. 67-68
- Perry, Beulah Marie 66, 68
- Perry, C. 285
- Perry, C. N. 434
- Perry cemetery 251
- Perry, Charles N. 525
- Perry, Charles Nathan 67, 91
- Perry, Clara 71
- Perry, Dana 67
- Perry Dramatic Society 289
- Perry, E., Mrs. 304
- Perry, Edola 29
- Perry, Edolie 81
- Perry, Eliza 91, 132
- Perry, Elizabeth 91
- Perry, Elwood James 557
- Perry, Ernestine 90
- Perry, Eve Maude 90
- Perry, Eves Mitchell 90
- Perry, Ezemely Adeline 91
- Perry family 91-92
- Perry, Gus 71
- Perry, Hebrard 90, 91
- Perry, John 61, 67, 91
- Perry, John Franklin 91
- Perry, Josephine 91
- Perry Jr. High School 29-30
- Perry, Laura Amantha 91
- Perry, Lillian 72
- Perry, Lilly 12
- Perry, Margaret 153
- Perry, Margaret Augusta 91
- Perry, Marguerite 91
- Perry, Marie Adeline 91
- Perry, Mary Alzenith 91, 419, 420
- Perry, Mary Ann 91
- Perry, Mary Louise (Mim) 81
- Perry, Mary Olite 90
- Perry, Maude 67, 68, 81
- Perry, Monica 67
- Perry, Morris 7
- Perry, Nancy 92
- Perry, Nathan 68, 90, 90-91, 91, 92, 208, 341, 402, 433, 434
- Perry, Noemie 88
- Perry, O. 285
- Perrault, Clara 234
- Perry, Oliver 91, 199
- Perry, Oliver Henry 91
- Perry, Oliver U. 413
- Perré, Jean 519
- Perret, Blanche 284, 322, 329, 425, 469, 472
- Perret, J. B., Mrs. 399
- Perret, Leo 265, 425-426, 465
- Perret, Leonce 177, 195, 242, 251, 266, 279, 280, 284, 306, 359, 372, 383, 425, 426, 465, 473, 489, 534
- Perret, Louisa Leblanc 426
- Perret, Louise 9
- Perret, Rosa 285, 322, 426
- Perret, Zenon 426
- Perrin, Agnes 436
- Perrin, G. 218
- Perrin, Gladue, Mrs. 138
- Perrin, Hilda 14
- Perrin, Marie Francoise 120
- Perrin, Warren A. 126
- Perrin, William Henry 35, 71, 426
- Perron, Andrew, Capt. 487
- Perrot, Marie 79
- Perry, A. C. 261, 412, 422
- Perry, Adez 81
- Perry, Adrose 90
- Perry, Alfred 92
- Perry, Amanda 91
- Perry, Andrew 67
- Perry, Anna Nancy 61
- Perry, Augustus C. 91, 427
- Perry, Aymar, Jr. 90
- Perry, Aymar, Sr. 90
- Perry, Azema 91
- Perry, Berton Joseph 67
- Perry, Beulah 67
- Perry, Beulah M. 67-68
- Perry, Beulah Marie 66, 68
- Perry, C. 285
- Perry, C. N. 434
- Perry cemetery 251
- Perry, Charles N. 525
- Perry, Charles Nathan 67, 91
- Perry, Clara 71
- Perry, Dana 67
- Perry Dramatic Society 289
- Perry, E., Mrs. 304
- Perry, Edola 29
- Perry, Edolie 81
- Perry, Eliza 91, 132
- Perry, Elizabeth 91
- Perry, Elwood James 557
- Perry, Ernestine 90
- Perry, Eve Maude 90
- Perry, Eves Mitchell 90
- Perry, Ezemely Adeline 91
- Perry family 91-92
- Perry, Gus 71
- Perry, Hebrard 90, 91
- Perry, John 61, 67, 91
- Perry, John Franklin 91
- Perry, Josephine 91
- Perry Jr. High School 29-30
- Perry, Laura Amantha 91
- Perry, Lillian 72
- Perry, Lilly 12
- Perry, Margaret 153
- Perry, Margaret Augusta 91
- Perry, Marguerite 91
- Perry, Marie Adeline 91
- Perry, Mary Alzenith 91, 419, 420
- Perry, Mary Ann 91
- Perry, Mary Louise (Mim) 81
- Perry, Mary Olite 90
- Perry, Maude 67, 68, 81
- Perry, Monica 67
- Perry, Morris 7
- Perry, Nancy 92
- Perry, Nathan 68, 90, 90-91, 91, 92, 208, 341, 402, 433, 434
- Perry, Noemie 88
- Perry, O. 285
- Perrault, Clara 234
- Perry, Oliver 91, 199
- Perry, Oliver Henry 91
- Perry, Oliver U. 413
- Perré, Jean 519
- Perret, Blanche 284, 322, 329, 425, 469, 472
- Perret, J. B., Mrs. 399
- Perret, Leo 265, 425-426, 465
- Perret, Leonce 177, 195, 242, 251, 266, 279, 280, 284, 306, 359, 372, 383, 425, 426, 465, 473, 489, 534
- Perret, Louisa Leblanc 426
- Perret, Louise 9
- Perret, Rosa 285, 322, 426
- Perret, Zenon 426
- Perrin, Agnes 436
- Perrin, G. 218
- Perrin, Gladue, Mrs. 138
- Perrin, Hilda 14
- Perrin, Marie Francoise 120
- Perrin, Warren A. 126
- Perrin, William Henry 35, 71, 426
- Perron, Andrew, Capt. 487
- Perrot, Marie 79
- Perry, A. C. 261, 412, 422
- Perry, Adez 81
- Perry, Adrose 90
- Perry, Alfred 92
- Perry, Amanda 91
- Perry, Andrew 67
- Perry, Anna Nancy 61
- Perry, Augustus C. 91, 427
- Perry, Aymar, Jr. 90
- Perry, Aymar, Sr. 90
- Perry, Azema 91
- Perry, Berton Joseph 67
- Perry, Beulah 67
- Perry, Beulah M. 67-68
- Perry, Beulah Marie 66, 68
- Perry, C. 285
- Perry, C. N. 434
- Perry cemetery 251
- Perry, Charles N. 525
- Perry, Charles Nathan 67, 91
- Perry, Clara 71
- Perry, Dana 67
- Perry Dramatic Society 289
- Perry, E., Mrs. 304
- Perry, Edola 29
- Perry, Edolie 81
- Perry, Eliza 91, 132
- Perry, Elizabeth 91
- Perry, Elwood James 557
- Perry, Ernestine 90
- Perry, Eve Maude 90
- Perry, Eves Mitchell 90
- Perry, Ezemely Adeline 91
- Perry family 91-92
- Perry, Gus 71
- Perry, Hebrard 90, 91
- Perry, John 61, 67, 91
- Perry, John Franklin 91
- Perry, Josephine 91
- Perry Jr. High School 29-30
- Perry, Laura Amantha 91
- Perry, Lillian 72
- Perry, Lilly 12
- Perry, Margaret 153
- Perry, Margaret Augusta 91
- Perry, Marguerite 91
- Perry, Marie Adeline 91
- Perry, Mary Alzenith 91, 419, 420
- Perry, Mary Ann 91
- Perry, Mary Louise (Mim) 81
- Perry, Mary Olite 90
- Perry, Maude 67, 68, 81
- Perry, Monica 67
- Perry, Morris 7
- Perry, Nancy 92
- Perry, Nathan 68, 90, 90-91, 91, 92, 208, 341, 402, 433, 434
- Perry, Noemie 88
- Perry, O. 285
- Perrault, Clara 234
- Perry, Oliver 91, 199
- Perry, Oliver Henry 91
- Perry, Oliver U. 413
- Perré, Jean 519
- Perret, Blanche 284, 322, 329, 425, 469, 472
- Perret, J. B., Mrs. 399
- Perret, Leo 265, 425-426, 465
- Perret, Leonce 177, 195, 242, 251, 266, 279, 280, 284, 306, 359, 372, 383, 425, 426, 465, 473, 489, 534
- Perret, Louisa Leblanc 426
- Perret, Louise 9
- Perret, Rosa 285, 322, 426
- Perret, Zenon 426
- Perrin, Agnes 436
- Perrin, G. 218
- Perrin, Gladue, Mrs. 138
- Perrin, Hilda 14
- Perrin, Marie Francoise 120
- Perrin, Warren A. 126
- Perrin, William Henry 35, 71, 426
- Perron, Andrew, Capt. 487
- Perrot, Marie 79
- Perry, A. C. 261, 412, 422
- Perry, Adez 81
- Perry, Adrose 90
- Perry, Alfred 92
- Perry, Amanda 91
- Perry, Andrew 67
- Perry, Anna Nancy 61
- Perry, Augustus C. 91, 427
- Perry, Aymar, Jr. 90
- Perry, Aymar, Sr. 90
- Perry, Azema 91
- Perry, Berton Joseph 67
- Perry, Beulah 67
- Perry, Beulah M. 67-68
- Perry, Beulah Marie 66, 68
- Perry, C. 285
- Perry, C. N. 434
- Perry cemetery 251
- Perry, Charles N. 525
- Perry, Charles Nathan 67, 91
- Perry, Clara 71
- Perry, Dana 67
- Perry Dramatic Society 289
- Perry, E., Mrs. 304
- Perry, Edola 29
- Perry, Edolie 81
- Perry, Eliza 91, 132
- Perry, Elizabeth 91
- Perry, Elwood James 557
- Perry, Ernestine 90
- Perry, Eve Maude 90
- Perry, Eves Mitchell 90
- Perry, Ezemely Adeline 91
- Perry family 91-92
- Perry, Gus 71
- Perry, Hebrard 90, 91
- Perry, John 61, 67, 91
- Perry, John Franklin 91
- Perry, Josephine 91
- Perry Jr. High School 29-30
- Perry, Laura Amantha 91
- Perry, Lillian 72
- Perry, Lilly 12
- Perry, Margaret 153
- Perry, Margaret Augusta 91
- Perry, Marguerite 91
- Perry, Marie Adeline 91
- Perry, Mary Alzenith 91, 419, 420
- Perry, Mary Ann 91
- Perry, Mary Louise (Mim) 81
- Perry, Mary Olite 90
- Perry, Maude 67, 68, 81
- Perry, Monica 67
- Perry, Morris 7
- Perry, Nancy 92
- Perry, Nathan 68, 90, 90-91, 91, 92, 208, 341, 402, 433, 434
- Perry, Noemie 88
- Perry, O. 285
- Perrault, Clara 234
- Perry, Oliver 91, 199
- Perry, Oliver Henry 91
- Perry, Oliver U. 413
- Perré, Jean 519
- Perret, Blanche 284, 322, 329, 425, 469, 472
- Perret, J. B., Mrs. 399
- Perret, Leo 265, 425-426, 465
- Perret, Leonce 177, 195, 242, 251, 266, 279, 280, 284, 306, 359, 372, 383, 425, 426, 465, 473, 489, 534
- Perret, Louisa Leblanc 426
- Perret, Louise 9
- Perret, Rosa 285, 322, 426
- Perret, Zenon 426
- Perrin, Agnes 436
- Perrin, G. 218
- Perrin, Gladue, Mrs. 138
- Perrin, Hilda 14
- Perrin, Marie Francoise 120
- Perrin, Warren A. 126
- Perrin, William Henry 35, 71, 426
- Perron, Andrew, Capt. 487
- Perrot, Marie 79
- Perry, A. C. 261, 412, 422
- Perry, Adez 81
- Perry, Adrose 90
- Perry, Alfred 92
- Perry, Amanda 91
- Perry, Andrew 67
- Perry, Anna Nancy 61
- Perry, Augustus C. 91, 427
- Perry, Aymar, Jr. 90
- Perry, Aymar, Sr. 90
- Perry, Azema 91
- Perry, Berton Joseph 67
- Perry, Beulah 67
- Perry, Beulah M. 67-68
- Perry, Beulah Marie 66, 68
- Perry, C. 285
- P

- Petry, W. E. 436
Pettifils, Patricia 105
Pettipas, Claude 63
Pettipas, Marguerite 63
Pettipas, P. B., Rev. 19
Petty & Robinson 248
Petty, Bessie 429
Petty, George B. 183, 237, 290, 304, 308, 326, 359, 428-429
Petty, George B., Mrs. 277, 278
Petty, George W. 213
Petty, James A. 148, 186, 202, 203, 213, 222, 232, 234, 237, 240, 241, 243, 247, 252, 253, 258, 268, 277, 281, 282, 296, 308, 313, 327, 328, 331, 334, 363, 371, 381, 383, 394, 397, 429, 430, 434, 453, 463, 466, 467, 492, 493, 504, 507, 523, 529, 542
Petty, James H. 419
Petty, James, Mrs. 183
Petty, James W. 473
Petty, Lizzie Edwards 428-429
Petty, Mamie 429
Petty, Mrs. 396
Petty Portrait Studio 428
Petty, S. E., Miss 252
Petty, Tracy 203
Petty, Van 203, 437
Petty's Portrait House 360, 488
Peualloot, Pierre 283
pew sales 265, 344, 469, 470, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476
phaeton 545
Pharr & Williams 483
Pharr, E. A. 451
Pharr, Eugene 484
Pharr, Henry 484
Pharr, John N., Capt. 330, 386, 478, 479, 484, 485
Pharr, John N., Mrs. 484, 503
Pharr steamboat line 267
pheasants 210, 212, 317
Phelps, B. 296
Phelps, Ben 296, 393
Philippines 164
Phillips, Richard 126
Phillippe, Deborah 114
Phillips, Annie 467
Phillips, B. H. 467
Phillips, Milton 106
Philomena, Sister 405
Phipps, William 126
phonographs 292, 350
photographers 183, 184, 185, 254, 341, 385, 428, 469, 501, 567
photography 188, 237, 244, 250, 253, 258, 352, 359, 367, 400, 401, 405, 428, 488, 507
Pianezza, Michele D. 59
Piazza, Annie Corrado 551
Piazza, Carmelo (Charles) 92
Piazza, Charles 93, 551
Piazza, Charles Francis 93
Piazza, Charlie, Sr. 555
Piazza, Charlie, Sr., Mrs. 551
Piazza, Christopher Cecil 93
Piazza family 92-93
Piazza, Felecie Theriot 18
Piazza, Joe 551
Piazza, Joseph 92, 93
Piazza, Kathryn Cecile 93
Piazza, Lydia Mary 93
Piazza, Mark 551
Piazza, Mark Francis 93
Piazza Office Supply 93
Piazza Office Supply, Inc. 93
Piazza, Paolo (Paul) 92
Piazza, Patricia Ann 93
Piazza, Paul 174
Piazza, Paul Edward 93
Piazza, Paul Francis 93
Piazza, Paul Rayford 93
Piazza, Peter Charles 93
Piazza, Phillip 551
Piazza, Vincent, Mrs. 551
Piazza, Felecie (Pete) 174
Piboto, Magdeleine 75
Picard, A. 516
Picard, Adonis 48, 93
Picard, Albert 93
Picard, Annie 93
Picard, Arestile, Mrs. 390
Picard, Aristide 93, 281, 283, 490
Picard, Avinel 116
Picard, Cecil J. 114
Picard, Con 116
Picard, Drozin 521
Picard, Emery 93
Picard, Eunice 93
Picard, Gladys 116
Picard, Heloise 93
Picard Institute 224
Picard, James 93
Picard, Johnny 28, 29
Picard, Lloyd 93
Picard, M. H. 189
Picard, Mike 439
Picard, Paul 93
Picard, Rita 108
Pickard, H. M. 189
Pickard, John B. 439
Pickard, M. 296
Pickard, M. H. 189, 438
Pickard, Mike 377
Pickard, Mike, Capt. 164
Pickard, Prof. 429, 529
Picket, A. B. 469
Pickett, R., Mrs. 204
Pickett, A. C. 451, 452
Pickett, Olga Ramke 30
Pickett, Sidney H. 576
picnics 254, 263, 284-297, 301, 345, 362, 395, 404, 406, 426, 439
Pierce, Anna 8
Pierce, C. 218
Pierce, Ira J., Dr. 296, 345, 429, 516, 527, 529
Pierce, Maxie (Red) 30
Pierce, S. W. 429
Pierce, Tiffany 61
Pierre, Fougere 79
Pierre, Gros de Perrodel 56
Pierson, R. E., Rev. 19
pieux 16, 198, 302, 478, 482, 489, 524
pigs 208-212, 317, 345, 417, 471, 513
Pillette, Jeanette 26
Pilly, Rev. 397
Pinches, Raymond James 100
Pinches, Robert Partridge 100
Pinckley, Ellen 83
Pinckley, Herbert Guy, III 83
Pinckley, Herbert Guy, Jr. 83
Pinckley, Jeff 83
Pinckley, Jessie M. 83
Pine Island 109, 401
Pinet, Angélique 76
Pinet, Marie 110
Pinet, Philippe 110
Pinhook bridge 183, 486
Pino, Cory 67
Pino, David Wayne 67
Pino, Jennifer 67
Pino, Jeremy 67
Pino, Matthew 67
Pipes, Arthur 336, 429
Pipes, Carrie White 429-430
Pipes, J. M. 518
Pipes, William Oscar 193, 228, 295, 296, 335, 336, 345, 381, 400, 413, 429-430, 438, 516, 518, 519
Pipes, William Oscar, Mrs. 530
Pirois, Antoinette 75
Pisiquid 127
Pitre, Glen 144
Pitre, Victoria Lee 55
Pitre, Wilber, Sr. 55
Pius, Pope XII 46
Pivoteau, William 79
Place, Karen Russo 551
Placet, Raymond 227
Placet, Raymond 323, 430
Plaisance, Jean 75
Planta, Susanna 94
Plante, Jacques 95
Plante, Jean 95
Plante, Nicolas 95
Plante, Susanne 95
Plante, Suzanne 94
Planters' Rice Mill Company, Ltd. 148, 155, 569
Planters' Rice Mill postcard 562
Plaquemine 267
plays 284-297
Pleasant, Beau Marshall 90
Pleasant, Brandon Ross 90
Pleasant, Frankie Sue 90
Pleasant Green Baptist Church 23, 430-431
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church 23, 430
Pleasant, John Houston 90
Pleasant, Katherine Dallas 90
Pleasant, Lorretta Ann 90
Pleasant, Matthew Dylan 90
Pleasant, Obed Claude 90
Pleasant, Rodney Russell 90
pleurisy 305, 409, 468
Plonsky, Joseph 537
Plonsky, Leon 537
plover 17, 514
Plowden, Cleveland 7
Plowden, George 23, 253
Plowden, George, Rev. 23
Plowden, Margaret 310
Plowden, Thomas 213, 281, 431
Plug Hat club 440
plum pudding 344
plum trees 259
plums 16, 233, 302, 316, 318, 495, 515, 526
pneumonia 17, 48, 72, 120, 218, 224, 234, 247, 251, 264, 266, 268, 275, 279, 302, 305, 329, 330, 351, 356, 357, 358, 368, 373, 384, 443, 458, 468, 506, 508, 529, 545
Poche, Felix 499
poems
Farewell to Prairie Greig 210
I Am Growing Old 85
Impromptu 545
Romance of an Old Bachelor 159
The Bugle's Blast 170
The Falling Leaves 545
What My Lover Said 156
Poitier, Sidney 146
poker 185, 281, 286, 292
Police Department
Abbeville 7
police jury missing register 513
Polk, Barbara 23
Pinet, Philippe 110
Polombo, Francis, Capt. 271
pomegranate 16
Pomeroy, Madge 437
Ponche, Rev. 473
Pont Perry 161
Ponville, Aristille 60
Poor Boy Farm 38
Pop Rouge 107
popcorn 394
Pope, Melissa 132
popularity contests 185
population 17, 178, 179, 180, 183, 184, 190, 210, 213, 228, 260, 267, 273, 332, 345, 349, 417, 427, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 454, 497, 500, 514, 515, 516
Populist convention 330
Porpoise Point 288, 290
porpoises 288
Port-Royal 126
Porter, A. J. 381
Porter, Alexandre 113
Porter, Andrew Jackson 431
Porter, Corine Falgout 431
Porter, Elias 75
Porter, Elizabeth 66, 114
Porter, Eugénie 226, 431
Porter, Eve 226
Porter, H. P. 296, 311, 345, 363, 397, 400, 431
Porter, Hollis 523
Porter, J. D., Rev. 395
Porter, Julia 90
Porter, M. O. 35
Porter, Marie 226
Porter, Marion Richards 431
Porter marsh 179
Porter, Olivia R. Broussard 431
Porter, Paula 81
Porter, Shadrack 113
Porter, Solomon 85
Porter, Sophie 431
Porter, W. J., Rev. 19
Portie, Lilly Lena 106
postcards 560
Poste des Attakapas 44
postmaster
Abbeville 32, 178, 231, 364, 365, 383, 431, 463
Bancker 219
Cossinade 394
Crowley 364
Gueydan 335, 350, 430
Indian Bayou 343
Leroy 380
Perry's Bridge 427
Prairie Greig 402, 432
Queue de Tortue 431
Ramsey 35
Spring Hill 388
Theall 67
postoffice 215, 219, 431-432
Abbeville 386, 387, 424
Erath 223, 432
Esther 52
Grand Cheniere 515
Gueydan 335, 337, 430
Leroy 380
Perry's Bridge 427
Prairie Greig 402, 432
Queue de Tortue 431
Spring Hill 388
West Side Ogle 431
Wester Ogle 254
Wright 431, 502
potatoes 181, 183, 214, 223, 231, 260, 316, 449, 513
Potier, Frank 11
pottery 425
Pouponne, Tante 510
Powell, Abner, Mrs. 227
Powell, C. B., Rev. 19
Powell, Serena 14
power plant 195
power plant postcard 566
Poyet, Jean Arthur, Rev. 432, 472, 474
Prairie Carlin 180
prairie chickens 17, 514
Prairie Greig 179, 198, 200, 201, 203, 204, 210, 212, 213, 218, 221, 232, 233, 241, 247, 249, 253, 254, 262, 263, 268, 269, 270, 301, 309, 310, 314, 321, 343, 346, 353, 368, 371, 381, 382, 392, 395, 396, 397, 398, 401, 402, 403, 432, 435, 436, 438, 439, 447, 454, 461, 478, 488, 494, 505, 507, 508, 512, 520, 524, 526, 531
Prairie Greig school 439
prairie mushrooms 317
prairie pigeon 208
prehistoric corn 319
Prejean, Andrea 119
Prejean, Don Louis 66
Prejean, Edouard 118
Prejean, Ellis 84
Prejean, Eric Jude 45
Prejean, Exalt 154
Prejean, Gladys 570
Prejean, Hazel 54
Prejean, Helene 121
Prejean, Kathy Marie 45
Prejean, Lake Joseph 67
Prejean, Margaret 38
Prejean, Marie Urasie 116, 118
Prejean, Otis 154
Prejean, Ozaire 48
Prejean, Ozere 54
Prejean, Robert 116, 154
Prejean, Ruth 67
Prejean, Urasie 118
Premeaux, Sevenne 203
Presbyterian church 432
Press Association 192
Pretty Peggy (sloop) 61
Prevost, Nicholas Joseph 112
Prevost, Palagie 112
Price, Alberta 25
Prim, Rev. 475
Primeau, Alix 94
Primeau, Anaspasie 94
Primeau, Angelica 94
Primeau, Angélique 95
Primeau, Arrelique 94
Primeau, Aspasie 94
Primeau, Barbe 94
Primeau, Catherine 94
Primeau, Celeste 94
Primeau, Charles 94
Primeau, Clara 95
Primeau, Claude 94
Primeau, Claude, Jr. 95
Primeau, Curanie 94
Primeau, Donat 94, 95
Primeau, Donat (fils) 94
Primeau, Eliza 94
Primeau, Emelige 94
Primeau, Euclide 94
Primeau, Euclite 94
Primeau, Eugénie 94
Primeau, Euramin 94
Primeau, Francois 94, 95
Primeau, Francoise Remise 94
Primeau, Jacques 94, 95
Primeau, Jean 94
Primeau, Joachim 94, 95
Primeau, Joseph 94, 95
Primeau, Josephine 94
Primeau, Julian 94
Primeau, Julien 94
Primeau, Lassin 49
Primeau, Luclide 94
Primeau, Marie 94
Primeau, Marie Anne 95
Primeau, Marie Aspasie 94
Primeau, Marie Cesaire 94
Primeau, Marie-Jeanne 94
Primeau, Marie Joseph 95
Primeau, Marie Therese 94
Primeau, Melirain 94
Primeau, Merand 94
Primeau, Neseda 94
Primeau, Onesida 94
Primeau, Paul 94
Primeau, Pierre 94, 95
Primeau, Pierre (Pedro) 94
Primeau, Pierre, the elder 94
Primeau, Pierre, the younger 94
Primeau, Susanna 94
Primeau, Suzanne 94
Primeau, Theodore 94, 95
Primeau, Uranie 94
Primeau, Ursin 94
Primeau, Valfaine 94
Primeau, Valsine 94

Primeau, Victoire 95
Primeau, Victoria 95, 96
Primeaux, Adolphe 59
Primeaux, Andrea 73
Primeaux, Armelin, Mrs. 202
Primeaux, Aspasia 116, 118
Primeaux, Azolin 109
Primeaux, Bernice 88
Primeaux, Camille 200
Primeaux, Carroll Jude 73
Primeaux, Charles 195, 495
Primeaux, Cleo 18
Primeaux, Cleobule 57
Primeaux, Dana 73
Primeaux, Delmas 200
Primeaux, Donald 28
Primeaux, Dottie 19
Primeaux, Earline 164
Primeaux, Eadlie 50
Primeaux, Emile 432
Primeaux, Eriste 109
Primeaux, Esta Marie 59
Primeaux, Etisia 432
Primeaux family 94
Primeaux family of Canada and Louisiana 94-96
Primeaux, Fegurus 98
Primeaux, Felicien 432, 433
Primeaux, Helene 109
Primeaux, Joe 203
Primeaux, Joseph 50, 503
Primeaux, Joseph Florestan 96
Primeaux, Laura Marie 50
Primeaux, Lionel, Jr. 557
Primeaux, Martin 109
Primeaux, Mary Magdalene 23
Primeaux, Maurice 13
Primeaux, Patrick, Rev. 24
Primeaux, Robert 195, 212, 299, 503
Primeaux, Ryan 73
Primeaux, Sevens 199, 432, 491, 501
Primeaux, Severien 188, 199, 213, 235, 307, 433, 521
Primeaux, Severin 521
Primeaux, Suzanne 119
Primeaux, Theophile 96, 204, 433
Primeaux, Wallace 60
Primeaux, Wanda 98
Primo, Donat 94
Primo, François 96
Primo, Pedro 94
Primo, Pierre 95
Primot, Antoine 94
Primot, François 94
Primot, Joseph 96
Prince, Antoine 39
Prince, Marguerite 39
Prince, Vivian, Judge 354
Prinne, Pierre 95
Priollaude, E. 261
Pritchett, Norma Jean 90
private schools 354, 378, 384, 402, 408, 426, 433, 440, 444, 455, 458, 460, 466, 505
Privette, Warren (Chip) 68
prize fight, Abbeville's first 293
Proctor, A. J. 381
Progressive Euchre Club 296
Prohibition liquor raid in Gueydan 171-174
Protector Fire Co. No. 2 253, 270, 308-309, 344, 527
Provenzano, John 108
Provenzano, Patrina 551
Provenzano, Petina 108, 551
Provost, Glen, Msgr. 553
Provost, Joseph A. 325, 455
Provost, Pelagie 55
Provost, Raymond 571
public debate 264
public library 7, 263
public roads 514
public schools 135-137, 184, 360, 389, 415, 433-440, 495, 505, 531,

539
Abbeville 182, 329
Erath 298
Gueydan 338
Mouton's Cove 366
Prairie Greig high school 432
Spring Hill 342
Pucheu, Cecile 246
Pucheu, Donat 246
Pulford, Mr. 146
Pullen, Dora 505
Pullin, Daisy 97
Pullin, George 440
pulmonary disease 107
pumpkin pies 261, 344
pumpkins 252, 261
pumps 338, 348
Punjab Agricultural University 64
Purchase, Louisiana Bicentennial 3
Pure Oil Camp 10
Putman, Mamie 444
Putnam, Agnes 297, 440
Putnam, Emmet, Jr. 440
Putnam, Emmet Perkins 86, 155, 168, 188, 220, 227, 253, 296, 378, 390, 420, 440, 487, 503, 512
Putnam, Emmet, Sr. 148
Putnam, Ernest 440
Putnam, Fannie 296, 442
Putnam, Henry 295
Putnam, James 293
Putnam, James Henry 131, 132, 133, 168, 192, 196, 199, 200, 202, 205, 225, 251, 255, 256, 260, 261, 263, 279, 280, 293, 301, 309, 362, 368, 374, 378, 387, 397, 402, 433, 434, 440-444, 447, 449, 450, 452, 453, 478, 480, 484, 485, 487, 512, 514
Putnam, James Henry, Jr. 292, 362, 442, 444, 527
Putnam, James Henry, Mrs. 503
Putnam, James M. 440, 441
Putnam, Lawrence 442
Putnam, Lilly Rose 444
Putnam, Mamie 292, 294, 296, 297, 442, 443, 444, 522
Putnam, Mellie Fisch 18
Putnam, Minnie 152, 297, 378
Putnam, R. J. 264, 443
Putnam refinery 215, 248
Putnam, Richard J., Judge 139, 303, 315, 444
Putnam, Robert 569
Putnam, Robert E. 155
Putnam, Robert S. 200, 444
Putnam, Russell B. 444
Putnam, Sophie 297, 440
Putnam, Sylvia Brown 2, 18, 174
Putnam, Taniel Goddard 33
Putnam, William Chaffe 202
Putnam, Willie 442, 443
Putnam's steam gin 440
Putnam's train 510
Pye, Perry 295
pyracanthus 16
Pythians 362-363

Q

quackerism 497
Quaid, Dennis 144
quail 210, 211, 212
quarantine 266-269, 374, 397, 455, 487
Quattlebaum, Grace 118
Quebedeau, Marie Francoise 112
Queen Anne 126
Quereau, W. 283
Quereau, Worthy 336, 444, 516
Queue-de-Tortue 335
Quickstep baseball club 285
quinsy 326
Quoyser, C. L., Mrs. 138
Quoyser, Rosie 138

R

R. H. Mills Drug Co. 369, 392, 544
R. P. O'Bryan's gin 262
R. R. R.'s baseball team 221
Rabeaux, Margie 105
Rabeaux, Willison 105
Rabuck, Derick 56
raccoons 208, 211, 262, 352, 425
Rachal, Emily 12
Racket store 413
radishes 260
Ragan, H. M., Rev. 467
Ragazoni, A. 434
Rageur, Francois 205, 220, 444
Rageur, Sulie, Mrs. 30
Raggazoni, Antoine 261, 280, 281, 290
Raggazoni, Antoinette 280
railroad 17, 183, 184, 215, 266, 269, 328, 339, 444-455, 460
railroad celebration 452
railroad depot 375, 452, 454, 528
railroad, Rose Hill 442
Railroad street 453
railroad tax 449, 450
Rainer, Betty 293, 294, 296
Rainer, Nonie 294
Rainor, B. 437
Rainor, Bettie 245, 345, 438, 455, 533
Rainor, Camile 245
Rainor, Evelyn 245
Rainor, Nona 438
Rainor, Nonie 245, 345, 455, 533
Rallet (Rollet), Francoise 120
Ralph, Ann 31
Ralph, John 31
Ralph, Tamson 31
Ramagos, Ella Rita 118
Ramagos, Louis 118
Ramagos, Pete 118
Ramke, Bertha 455
Ramke, Diederick 455
Ramke, Diedrich 56, 107
Ramke, Mary Rebecca 56
Ramke, Mathilda 107
Ramke, Olga 30
Ramkie, Bertha 436
Ramsey, A. 285
Ramsey, Ambrose 253, 456
Ramsey, Ambrose, Mrs. 420
Ramsey family 35
Ramsey, Hunter 216, 456
Ramsey, James 436
Ramsey, James B., Dr. 35, 264, 301, 394, 455-456, 488
Ramsey, Jim 227
Ramsey, M. I. 11
Ramsey plantation 35-37, 215-219, 310, 365, 456, 463
Ramsey postoffice 215
Ramsey, W. S. 223, 456
Ramsom, Daisy 437
Ramsom, J. M. 415
Ramsom, Thomas L. 235
Randall, Eli 122
Randell, John Thomas 171
Randolph Macon Woman's College 52
Ransom brothers 483
Ransom, Daisy 228, 438
Ransom, J. L. 456
Ransom, J. M. 229, 294, 301, 415
Ransom, M. E., Mrs. 301
Ransom, M. F., Mrs. 301
Ransom, May 456
Ransom, T. L. 301
Ransom, Thomas L. 188, 199, 235, 237, 265, 396, 456
Ransonet, Arthur 372
Rascoe, Rebecca 61
Rascoe, Thomas 11
Rashad, Phylcia 146
Ratcliff, Marguerite 56
rats 212, 399, 511
Rattig, Philip 511

rattlesnake 200, 201
Rauzier, Louis 142, 339
Rauzier, Marguerite Gueydan 339
Ravcoe, Rebecca 61
Raymond, Rev. 475
Rayne 182, 290, 449
Rayne Signal 32
Raynor, Bettie 523
Raynor, Betty 439
Ray's Appliance 47
Read, Eugénie Guégnon 265, 456, 539
Read, Henry E., Dr. 457
Read, Henry Overton, Dr. 195, 199, 265, 456-457, 515, 530, 539
Read, Henry Overton, Mrs. 335
Read, M. E., Mrs. 457
Read, Stephen 457
Reading, Steven 456
Reading Circle of Perry's Bridge 263
reading room 179, 184, 512
Realf, Richard, Col. 157
realtors 388
Reao (Reaux), Anne Marie 96
Reao (Reaux), Francois 96
Reao (Reaux), Jean 96
Reao (Reaux), Joseph 96
Reao (Reaux), Joseph (dit Pepit) 96
Reao (Reaux), Marcellin 96, 102-103
Reao (Reaux), Marie 96
Reau (Reaux), Jean 96
Reaux (Reo), Antoine 98-100
Reaux, A. 261
Reaux, Aaron 98
Reaux, Adrian 98
Reaux, Albert (Norbert) 97-98
Reaux, Albert J. 98
Reaux, Alcee 103
Reaux, Alcie J. 103
Reaux, Alexandre 97, 100, 101
Reaux, Alexandre (Coe) 97
Reaux, Alexandre (Elric) 97
Reaux, Alexandre (Elric) (Coe) 102
Reaux, Alice 103
Reaux, Allen Cecil 100
Reaux, Alvin 105
Reaux, Alzire 103
Reaux, Amay 97
Reaux, Amelina 103
Reaux, Anaise 103
Reaux, Anatole 97, 103
Reaux, André 102
Reaux, Andrea 97
Reaux, Anite 100
Reaux, Anna 100, 103
Reaux, Anaise 97, 101, 103
Reaux, Anthony 99, 100
Reaux, Antoine 96, 99
Reaux, Antoine (Sosthene), Jr. 99
Reaux, Antoine, Jr. 96
Reaux, April 98
Reaux, Ariste Andre (Andrew) 102
Reaux, Arlene Monica 98
Reaux, Ashley Marie 101
Reaux, Ausille 97
Reaux, Azile 97, 99
Reaux, Azile (Azelle, Ausille) 100
Reaux, Azile (Azelle) 97
Reaux, Belinda Kaye 101
Reaux, Belus 103
Reaux, Betty Jean 101
Reaux, Beverly 105
Reaux, Bonnie Gail 97
Reaux, Bradley 98
Reaux, Carroll Pierre 101
Reaux, Cassie 105
Reaux, Cathrine (Verdine) 98
Reaux, Cecile Eliza 97, 103
Reaux, Celima 103
Reaux, Chad James 105
Reaux, Chad Joseph 105
Reaux, Charles 97, 100
Reaux, Charles A. 98
Reaux, Charles Entime 105
Reaux, Charles Pierre 96, 99

Reaux, Charmain 98
Reaux, Chris Tina 105
Reaux, Christine 97, 102
Reaux, Clara 96
Reaux, Clemence 99, 100, 103
Reaux, Cleveland 77, 105
Reaux, Clint John 105
Reaux, Clomere 97, 99, 100, 100-101, 101
Reaux, Colastic 96, 99
Reaux, Colastic (Scholastique) 97, 100
Reaux, Colastie 103
Reaux, Constance 97, 99
Reaux, Constance Alicia 97, 99, 100
Reaux, Corey James 101
Reaux, Courtney 98
Reaux, Dale Joseph 101
Reaux, Deanna 97
Reaux, Deanna Lou 97, 102
Reaux, Deluc 103
Reaux, Dema 77, 97, 101, 103-105
Reaux, Devienne 102
Reaux, Dorothy 98
Reaux, Dudley 103
Reaux, Ebrar 28, 97, 101
Reaux, Ebrar Joseph 101
Reaux, Ebrard 100
Reaux, Edora 97, 100
Reaux, Edvar 97, 100
Reaux, Edwin 97, 100
Reaux, Elie 96
Reaux, Elizabeth Patrice 97
Reaux, Ellina 97, 99
Reaux, Ellina (Elena) 97, 100
Reaux, Elmire 96
Reaux, Elvire 99
Reaux, Elvire 103
Reaux, Emay 99, 100
Reaux, Emerite 97, 102
Reaux, Emma 102
Reaux, Emmar 97
Reaux, Emmar (Emare, Eymard, Aymard) 102
Reaux, Ephee 100
Reaux, Eula Marie 100
Reaux, Eunice 97, 102
Reaux, Euphemie 103
Reaux family 96-97
Reaux, Farnere 96, 99
Reaux, Ferdinand 103
Reaux, Florencia 97, 101, 103
Reaux, Florestine 97, 101, 103
Reaux, Gene M. 103
Reaux, George Frank 96, 99
Reaux, Gerald 97, 102
Reaux, Gerald Jones 97
Reaux, Gilbert 100
Reaux, Gilbert Henry 96, 99
Reaux, Griffon 103
Reaux, Hannah 98
Reaux, Helen E. 98
Reaux, Henrietta 98
Reaux, Henry 97, 102
Reaux, Herschel Albert 98
Reaux, Herschel, II 98
Reaux, Hortense 96, 102
Reaux, Howard 77, 84, 105
Reaux, Howard (Duke), Jr. 105
Reaux, James E. 98
Reaux, Janet Kim 101
Reaux, Jason 97, 102
Reaux, Jean 77, 101
Reaux, Jean (John) 103
Reaux, Jean Demas 105
Reaux, Jean Elie 99
Reaux, Jean Emar 103
Reaux, Jean Emer 96, 97, 99, 100, 101-102, 103
Reaux, Jean Emer (Emere, Omer) 97, 101
Reaux, Jean Rene 103
Reaux, Jean Romain 102
Reaux, Jeanne Carmen 98
Reaux, Jennifer Kaye 101

Reaux, Jerome Daniel 96, 99
 Reaux, Jill 97, 102
 Reaux, John A. 97
 Reaux, John Malcolm 97
 Reaux, John Ray 77, 105
 Reaux, John Rodolph 96, 99
 Reaux, John W. 98
 Reaux, Jolene 105
 Reaux, Joseph 96, 97, 101, 103
 Reaux, Joseph Alvin 100
 Reaux, Joseph Arthur 97, 99
 Reaux, Joseph Collin 97
 Reaux, Joseph Dervy 103
 Reaux, Joseph Norbert 96, 99
 Reaux, Joseph Septime 97, 100, 101
 Reaux, Julia 103
 Reaux, Julien Tillou 99
 Reaux, Karen 98
 Reaux, Kayla 98
 Reaux, Kerry Joan 105
 Reaux, Kirk J. 98
 Reaux, Laodice Joseph, Jr. 98
 Reaux, Laodice Joseph, Sr. 103
 Reaux, Larry James 77, 105
 Reaux, Larry, Jr. 105
 Reaux, Laura 97, 100
 Reaux, Laurent 103
 Reaux, Lawrence 100
 Reaux, Lee Anna 105
 Reaux, Leo Diaz 99
 Reaux, Leslie Ann 105
 Reaux, Lisa Ann 97
 Reaux, Lorena 101, 103
 Reaux, Lotta 100
 Reaux, Louis Edouard 99
 Reaux, Louis Numa 96, 99
 Reaux, Luc 97, 99, 100
 Reaux, Lucille 97, 102
 Reaux, Mack 103
 Reaux, Maleigha 97, 102
 Reaux, Manique 97, 102
 Reaux, Marcellin 97, 103
 Reaux, Marguerite Girdie 103
 Reaux, Marguerite Nellie 96, 99
 Reaux, Marie 97, 101, 103
 Reaux, Marie Ada 103
 Reaux, Marie Adrienne 96, 99
 Reaux, Marie Electa 97, 100, 101
 Reaux, Marie Elite 97, 100, 101
 Reaux, Marie Ines 100
 Reaux, Marie Inez 97
 Reaux, Marie Iota 97, 99, 100
 Reaux, Marie Irma 100
 Reaux, Marie Louise 99
 Reaux, Marie Lydia 98, 103
 Reaux, Marie Zoe (Martha) 99
 Reaux, Maril 103
 Reaux, Marklyn 105
 Reaux, Mary Jane 98
 Reaux, Mary Lillia 100
 Reaux, Maurice 97, 102, 103
 Reaux, Maxime Appolinaire 96, 99
 Reaux, Melanie 97, 100, 101
 Reaux, Michael Sean 101
 Reaux, Michelle 105
 Reaux, Milley 98
 Reaux, Noelle 103
 Reaux, Norbert 96, 99, 457
 Reaux, Numa 96, 103
 Reaux, Octa, Jr. 98
 Reaux, Octa/Opta/Optat 98, 103
 Reaux, Octavie 103
 Reaux, Oculi 96
 Reaux, Olive 77, 97, 100, 101, 103, 103-105
 Reaux, Olzire 103
 Reaux, Opale 97
 Reaux, Ozea 97, 99
 Reaux, Ozea Marie 103
 Reaux, Paola 103
 Reaux, Paul Adams 101
 Reaux, Paul Dema 103
 Reaux, Paul Leon 96, 99
 Reaux, Paul Ross 101
 Reaux, Paul Stanley I 101
 Reaux, Paul Stanley, II 101
 Reaux, Paula 97, 101, 103
 Reaux, Phillippe 96, 102
 Reaux, Rachael Ann 98
 Reaux, Raphael Elias 97, 103
 Reaux, Raymond 103
 Reaux, Rebecca 98
 Reaux, Regina Adrienne 99
 Reaux, Relic 97
 Reaux, Relic (T-Coe) 97
 Reaux, Relic Joseph 97
 Reaux, Relie 102
 Reaux, Relie (T-Coe) 102
 Reaux, Relie Joseph 97, 102
 Reaux, Rhea 97
 Reaux, Rita 97, 101
 Reaux, Robert 97, 102
 Reaux, Rog Anna (Roggie) 98
 Reaux, Rose Marie 98
 Reaux, Rowena 103
 Reaux, Roy 101, 103
 Reaux, Ruby 103
 Reaux, Scholastique 99, 101
 Reaux, Scholastique (Scholastic) 96
 Reaux, Septime 102
 Reaux, Serena Marie 105
 Reaux, Shane 105
 Reaux, Shane Paul 101
 Reaux, Shantelle 97, 102
 Reaux, Solange 97, 100
 Reaux, Stanley 77, 105
 Reaux, Theresa Nell 105
 Reaux, Tillou Julien 96
 Reaux, Timothy Paul 101
 Reaux, Tina 105
 Reaux, Vickie 105
 Reaux, Victor 103
 Reaux, Virginia 98
 Reaux, Warren 98
 Reaux, Willie (William) 103
 Reaux, Wilson 103
 Reaux, Winnis Philip 103
 Reaux, Zachary James 105
 Reaux, Zoe Martha 96
 recipes
 cane syrup 250
 Reconstruction 409
 Red Cross Office 151
 Red Cross Society 166
 Red Fish Point 410
 Red Hill 380
 Red Hill store 468
 Red Stocking baseball club 222
 Red store 312, 365
 Reddition Act 126
 redfish 17, 514
 Redfish Point 288, 290, 363
 Redwine, L. 437
 Redwine, Laura 437
 Redwine, Lina 439
 Redwine, Miss 437, 440
 Reed, Christina Guerra 553
 Reed, Leon, Mrs. 22
 Reed, Nell 9, 22
 Reed, Paul 88
 Rees, Milton 119
 Reeves, Elizabeth A. 382
 Reeves, Laura 85
 refrigerator 350
 Regina Music Box 393
 regulators (vigilantes) 232, 277, 381
 Reid, Grace 87
 Reinsch, Alvin 116
 Remick, Clarke H., Capt. 178, 224, 262, 441, 457-458, 481
 Remick, Clarke H., Mrs. 251, 260
 Remick, Marceline Cavailhez 457
 Remick plantation 457
 Remick, Rita 458
 Remy Hebert's hall 461
 Renard, Leone 22
 Renaume, Marye 43
 Renouudet, P. L. 451
 Renty, E., Rev. 23
 Reo (Reaux), Albert 96, 102
 Reo (Reaux), Antoine 96
 Reo (Reaux), Clara 102
 Reo (Reaux), Elina 96
 Reo (Reaux), Elmire 102
 Reo (Reaux), Emile 102
 Reo (Reaux), Estelle 96
 Reo (Reaux), Hortense 102
 Reo (Reaux), Jean 96, 98
 Reo (Reaux), Joseph 96, 102
 Reo (Reaux), Josephine 96, 102
 Reo (Reaux), Jules 102
 Reo (Reaux), Marcellin 96
 Reo (Reaux), Marie 96
 Reo (Reaux), Oculi 102
 Reo (Reaux), Phillippe 102
 Reo (Reaux), Suzette 96
 Reo, Antoine 101
 Repoll, Rose 49
 Republican Idea (newspaper) 400, 414, 430, 463, 519
 restaurants 325, 399, 400, 468, 469, 499, 504, 507, 543
 restoration of burned records 256
 Rev. Hollis Meaux Center for Children 64
 réveillon 345
 Reverse of the Medal 404
 Revillion, Louise 503
 Revillon, J. 261
 Reximbeau, Agathe Marie 77
 Reymond, Rev. 474
 Reynolds, John 458
 Reynolds, Rebecca 117
 Rhorer, Charles Brent 67
 Rhorer, Samantha 67
 Rhorer, Sarah 67
 Riado (Reaux), Don Francisco 96
 Riado (Reaux), Juan Diego 96
 Ribbeck Brothers 259
 Ricard, Aspasia 458
 Ricaud, Celestine 65
 rice 16, 180, 181, 185, 209, 223, 231, 259, 337, 338, 339
 rice birds 210
 Rice, Cornelia 439
 Rice, Cornelius L. 91, 261, 341, 535
 Rice, Comey, Mrs. 420
 Rice Cove 199, 228, 435, 436, 458
 rice flour 319
 Rice, George 232, 296
 Rice, George, Jr. 189
 Rice, L. S. 261, 433
 Rice, Levi 535
 Rice, Levi S. 251, 458
 Rice, Levi Stratton 53
 Rice, Lorenzo 535
 Rice, Margaret Daisy 341
 rice mills 195-196, 262, 277, 504
 Rice, T. N. 515
 Riceland Café 11
 Riceville 458
 Rich, Derek Lee 61
 Rich, Michael Laine 61
 Rich, Robert Paul 61
 Rich, Terry 61
 Richard, Adonis 520
 Richard, Aime Patri 32
 Richard, Alexandre 105
 Richard, Alice Joyce 106
 Richard, Anezia 49, 51
 Richard, Ann 105
 Richard, Aristile 55
 Richard, Arthemise 32, 207
 Richard, Augustin 97, 100, 101, 466
 Richard, Augustine 466
 Richard, Beverly 112
 Richard, Brenda 12
 Richard, Callie Rose 55
 Richard, Catherine 43, 44, 45, 47, 105
 Richard, Cecile 105
 Richard, Daniel George 55
 Richard, David 119
 Richard, Deanna Marie 55
 Richard, Debbie 12
 Richard, Delta Marie 105
 Richard, Delton Louis 106
 Richard, Desire 31
 Richard, Edmond 283
 Richard family 105
 Richard, Fedlise 105
 Richard, Felicia Thibodeaux 458
 Richard, Florence Evelia 106
 Richard, Florestine 97, 100, 101, 103
 Richard, Glory Ann 9
 Richard, Grace M. 9
 Richard, Hebrard Victor 105
 Richard, Horace Ceasar (Butch) 119
 Richard, Irene Louise 55
 Richard, Isabelle Nydia 105
 Richard, Jane 23
 Richard, Jennifer Lynn 61
 Richard, Joachin 51
 Richard, John 61
 Richard, John Davis, Jr. 61
 Richard, Joseph 39, 105
 Richard, Laura May 105
 Richard, Lawrence Joseph 55
 Richard, Lidia 80
 Richard, Louis 87, 90, 105-106
 Richard, Louis Victor 105
 Richard, Louise 105
 Richard, Louise 119
 Richard, Lucy 111
 Richard, Madeline 105
 Richard, Maegan Marie 61
 Richard, Margaret Lena 47
 Richard, Marguerite 39, 96, 105
 Richard, Marguerite (Duclyse) 31
 Richard, Marguerite Pelagie Babins 39
 Richard, Marie 65, 105
 Richard, Marie Anne 121
 Richard, Marie Josephe Anne 121
 Richard, Marlene 12
 Richard, Martin 105, 229
 Richard, Mary Lou 105
 Richard, Michel 105, 121
 Richard, Michel, Jr. 105
 Richard, Nedier 27
 Richard, Nelis 55
 Richard, Noemie 229
 Richard, Nydia 90
 Richard, Ode 294, 326, 369, 458, 512
 Richard, O'Neil 22
 Richard, Orthon 491, 508
 Richard, Othon 458
 Richard, Paul F. 283
 Richard, Pauline 472
 Richard, Pedro 95
 Richard, Pervis Joseph 106
 Richard, Philip 119
 Richard, Phillip 25
 Richard, Philozie 54
 Richard, Pierre 105
 Richard, Pierre G. 32
 Richard, Rene 105, 121
 Richard, Rita 87, 105
 Richard, Rodney 13
 Richard, Rosalie 105
 Richard, Rusty 21
 Richard, Rusty, Rev. 22
 Richard, Telesmar 47
 Richard, Valex 13
 Richard, Venance 200
 Richard, Victor 105
 Richard, Wayne, Msgr. 21
 Richard, Willie 101
 Richard, Wilton Joseph 105
 Richards, Margaret 522
 Richards, Marion 431
 Richards, W. H. 522
 Richardson, A. W. 458
 Richardson, A. W., Mrs. 167
 Richardson, Birdie White 527
 Richardson, Cecile Clements 458
 Richardson, Clarence 295, 527
 Richardson, Emma Jegers 458
 Richardson, George 520
 Richardson, J. B. 451
 Richardson, M. G. 30
 Richardson, Michael Joseph 117
 Richardson, Miranda 144
 Richardson, Roy 552, 571
 Richardson, W. R. 490
 Richardson, White 200
 Richardson, William Albert 458
 Riche, Col. 166
 Richmond, K. 437
 Richmond, Katie 437
 Ricot, Celestin 519
 Riddle, Ida 85
 Rien sans Peine 404
 Rieu, Joseph (dit Pepit) 102
 Riggs, Rev. 252
 Right, Gilbert 213
 Riley, Rachel Suire 112
 Rip Van Winkle 296, 353, 540
 Ripley, Sara C. 60
 Ritter, Tex 174
 Rivallan, Rev. 472
 Riverside restaurant 367
 Rives, Cassie Fontenet 11, 173
 Rivette, Brenda 84
 Rivette, Dewey 84
 Rivette, Kenneth 84
 Rivette, Larry 84
 Rivière, Josephe 95
 road law 492, 494
 roads 185, 489-495
 roast beef 344
 Robards, Rachel Donelson 92
 Robeau, Aloysia Mae 56
 Robeau, Henry Joseph 56
 Roberson, Johnnie 436
 Robert, A. 320
 Roberts, Joseph Lamar 106
 Roberts, Alice Eugenia 106
 Roberts, Barbara Rose 106
 Roberts, Betty Lois 106
 Roberts, Beverly Faye 106
 Roberts, C. C. 240, 290, 383, 414, 415, 435, 436, 437, 458
 Roberts, Clara 106
 Roberts, Clara Mae 106
 Roberts, Dora 106
 Roberts, Electra M. 106
 Roberts, Gail Ellis 106
 Roberts, Gaynell Jean (Bootsie) 83, 106, 122, 122-123
 Roberts, Gus 106
 Roberts, Harvey Ellis 106
 Roberts, Harvey, Jr. 106
 Roberts, Helen 174
 Roberts, Jacob 106
 Roberts, James Lowery 106
 Roberts, James Pervis 83, 106, 123
 Roberts, James Randolph 106
 Roberts, Jeff Louis 106
 Roberts, Jim, Capt. 486
 Roberts, John Louis 106
 Roberts, John Robert 106
 Roberts, Julius Leslie 106
 Roberts, Lee Cornelius 106
 Roberts, Leila Blanche 106
 Roberts, Lelia Lyons 383
 Roberts, Lilas Josephine Lyons 458
 Roberts, Louis Larry 106
 Roberts, Mark Wayne 106
 Roberts, Mary Elizabeth 106
 Roberts, Mertye Ann 106
 Roberts, Nancy 106
 Roberts, Peter, Capt. 482
 Roberts, Ronald James 106
 Robertson, Augusta F. 341
 Robertson, James 213
 Robertson, S. A. 153
 Robichaux, Charles 28
 Robichaux, Eugene Louis 117
 Robichaux, Melazie 117
 Robichaux, Robie, Rev. 21

- Robie's Food Center 551
 Robineau, Papa 365
 Robinson & Wall 258, 466
 Robinson, Conner 202
 Robinson, Emily Morris 458
 Robinson, F. W. 362
 Robinson, Fred W. 219
 Robinson, George 310
 Robinson, Horace K. 134, 147, 189, 196, 213, 221, 232, 237, 238, 239, 243, 249, 256, 305, 325, 332, 340, 361, 362, 363, 369, 376, 381, 397, 458, 466, 468, 473, 488, 523, 539
 Robinson, J. W. 503, 539
 Robinson, James 343, 500
 Robinson, Jim 202
 Robinson, John 295, 297
 Robinson, John W. 458-459, 539
 Robinson, Johnny 227
 Robinson, Josephine 343
 Robinson, Milton 515
 Robinson, Thomas 128
 Robinson, Wade 106
 Robira, John J., Jr. 124
 Robira, Ida Young 459
 Robira, John 124
 Robira, John J. 124, 459
 Robira, Kathryn 124
 Robira, Marjorie 124
 Robira, Philip 124
 Robira, Rita 124
 Robira, Robert 124
 Robira, Ruth 124
 Robson, Stuart 295
 Roche, Louise 105
 Rochon, Peter 14
 Rodgers, John 122
 Rodrigue, Gabriel 75
 Rodrigue, Lilly 38
 Rodrigue, Marie Elise 75
 Rodrigue, Marie Eloise (Elise) 75
 Rodrigue, Ursule 75
 Rodriguez, Floriska 269
 Roduit, Rev. 470, 471, 472
 Rogers, Aline Domingue 108
 Rogers, Eleanor 14
 Rogers, Elizabeth 59
 Rogers, Henrietta Guilbeau 160
 Rogers, James 308
 Rogers, Velma Ruth 14
 Rogeur, Laurent 119
 Roguet, F., Rev. 20
 Roland, A. A., Capt. 188, 487
 roller skating 287, 289
 Romain, Theodore 11
 Romaine, Lou Broussard 18
 Roman candle duel 330
 Rome, Benjamin 76
 Romero, Adonis 101
 Romero, Agenoria 101
 Romero, Agnes 101
 Romero, Albert W. 100
 Romero, Alphe 103
 Romero, Alton 11
 Romero, Archer 56
 Romero, Army Ann 101
 Romero, Ashlie 26
 Romero, Belinda 105
 Romero, Bernard 76
 Romero, Bonnie 101
 Romero, Caliste 76
 Romero, Clarence 105
 Romero, Crystal Ann 100
 Romero, Curtis, III 100
 Romero, Curtis, Jr. 100
 Romero, Dudley 105
 Romero, Earl Joseph 101
 Romero, Elaine 100
 Romero, Elizabeth 43
 Romero, Emily DeAnne 100
 Romero, Ernest, Sr. 101
 Romero, Felton Paul 101
 Romero, Gary 101
 Romero, Geance 199
 Romero, Gladys Dubois 138
 Romero, Harold Paul, Sr. 101
 Romero, India Renée 100
 Romero, Isabelle 100
 Romero, Jeanne 9, 14
 Romero, Jill Marie 100
 Romero, Jimmie Lee 138
 Romero, Josephine 102
 Romero, Keith James 105
 Romero, Kerman 100
 Romero, Lastie 101
 Romero, Lee Anna 105
 Romero, Leo 98
 Romero, Leon 54
 Romero, Leroy 98
 Romero, Linda F. 9
 Romero, Lucy Nell 101
 Romero, Lynn 98
 Romero, Marie Ozea 96, 102
 Romero, Nathan Joseph 105
 Romero, Olga 98
 Romero, Ollay 98
 Romero, Ophelia 84
 Romero, Palmire (Minnie) 76
 Romero, Raymond 100
 Romero, Rebecca Ann 87
 Romero, Richey 75
 Romero, Russell 98
 Romero, Serving 101
 Romero, T. T. 12
 Romero, Tammy Lynn 105
 Romero, Tina 98
 Romero, Troy Paul 105
 Romero, Victoria 102
 Romero, Vilemont 76
 Romero, Vilmond 409
 Rook, B. J. 350
 Rook, Capt. 483
 Rooney, Mickey 146
 Roos and Wise 534
 Roosevelt, Franklin D. 173
 Root, Ben L., Capt. 204
 Root, G. W. 415
 Root, George 195, 415
 Root, James, Capt. 200
 Roriseon, Jim 10
 Rosa (schooner) 479
 Rose, Archie 283, 296, 302, 348, 459
 Rose Bower plantation 531
 Rose, D. C. 251, 260, 311
 Rose, D. Crawley 532
 Rose, David 532
 Rose, E. A. 199
 Rose, Ed. 326
 Rose, Edward A. 532
 Rose Hedge Dairy 367
 Rose Hill 503
 Rose Hill Base Ball Club 221, 222
 Rose Hill plantation 78, 293, 440-444
 Rose Hill railroad 442
 Rose Hill refinery 184, 277, 296, 354, 365, 487, 502
 Rose Hill Sugar Company 37
 Rose, Lillie 292, 294, 377, 527
 Rose, Lilly 444
 Rose, Lily 528
 Rose, Maud 437
 Rose, Milton 199
 Rosefeld, Mary 88
 Rosella, Mary 56
 Rosenburg, Stuart 144
 Rosenfield, M. 537
 roses 183
 Roshashonah 346
 Rosier, Pierre 142
 Rosiere, J. 409
 Rosiere, Joseph 283, 459
 Ross, Herbert 144
 Ross, Mayno Hunter 153
 Rossen, Jim 65
 Rotary Club 548
 Rougé, Rev. 403
 Rouget, Rev. 23
 Rouland 402
 Rouquette, Rev. 134, 258
 Routt, Harvey 510
 Rouxel, Bishop 476
 Rouxel, Rev. 472
 Rowe, Beulah Sirmom 459
 Rowe, Buddie, Mrs. 467
 Rowe, Buddy 233
 Rowe, Eva 436, 437
 Rowe, George 436, 437
 Rowe, Mat 415
 Rowe, S. D. 459
 Roy, Anne 95
 Roy, Bernard Tennis 105
 Roy, Catherine 62, 106
 Roy, Clarence 39
 Roy, Cleveland 106
 Roy, Dallas 106
 Roy, Desire, Mrs. 541
 Roy, Dulla 106
 Roy, Edward 106
 Roy, Euchariste M. 299
 Roy, Eunice 106
 Roy, Fenalla 106
 Roy, Jeffery 30
 Roy, Jeffrey, Jr. 62, 106
 Roy, John Edoin 106
 Roy, Joseph Jeffrey 62, 106-107
 Roy, Joseph V. 106
 Roy, Lillie 30
 Roy, Lillie Mae 30
 Roy, Lou 62
 Roy, Lula 106
 Roy, Marie Louise 102
 Roy, Neomie 541
 Roy, Nola 106
 Roy, P. B. 148, 155, 407
 Roy, Pierre 95
 Roy, Rita 62, 106
 Roy, Theresa 62, 106
 Roy, Zemma 62, 106
 Royal Marionettes 296
 Royes, A., Rev. 253
 Royville 57, 290, 492
 Rue du Bas de Ville 491
 Rung, Yula 31
 Rupert, Abigail Alexa 107
 Rupert, Anthony Frederick (Rick) 107
 Rupert, Hannah Grace 107
 Rupert, R. L. 28
 Rupert, Raymond Lawrence, III 107
 Rupert, Raymond Lawrence, Jr. 107
 Rupert, Timothy Sheldon 107
 Rupert, Vicki 28, 29
 Rupert, Virgie Carol (Vicki) 107
 Ruppert, Christian 107
 Ruppert, Helen 107
 Ruppert, Mabel 107
 Ruppert, Raymond Lawrence (Dutch) 107
 Ruppert, Toney 107
 Rushmill settlement 83
 Russel, Prof. 439
 Russell, Chuck 144
 Russell, Lola 83-84
 Russell, Mary Hunter 154
 Russell, S. J. 155
 Russo, Albert 555
 Russo, Bobby 551
 Russo, Caroline Corrado 551
 Russo, David 107, 551
 Russo, Francis 551
 Russo, Jo Ann 107
 Russo, Joe 551
 Russo, Joe C. 551
 Russo, Joe D. 62, 107-108, 551
 Russo, Joe, Mrs. 555
 Russo, Joey, II 551
 Russo, Joseph David 107-108
 Russo, Josephine 62, 551
 Russo, Karen 551
 Russo, Nilta Gary 18
 Russo, Peter 107
 Russo, Raymond 107
 Russo, Robert 107
 Russo, Robie 551
 Russo, Rosa 62, 551
 Russo, Sam 62, 108, 551
 Russo, Theresa 62, 107, 108, 551
 Russo, Theresa Garbo 551
 Russo, William. Peter 107
 Rutledge, J. S., Rev. 19
 Ryan, Jacob 46
 Ryan, John 338
 Ryan, Mary 175
 Ryan, Mrs. 439, 440
- S**
- S. Gumbel & Co. 444
 Saal, Ed, Sr. 173
 saddle shops 392
 Sadlier, Angele Marie, Sister 28
 Sagrera, Agnes Alice 108
 Sagrera, Alice 9, 108
 Sagrera, Alice White 459
 Sagrera, Alzenith Hellebrandt 459
 Sagrera, Amanda 14
 Sagrera, Andrew Jackson 108-109, 111
 Sagrera, Andrew Jackson, Jr. 108
 Sagrera, George 108
 Sagrera, Gertrude 108
 Sagrera, Greg 82
 Sagrera, Helen Rose 108
 Sagrera, I. W. 108
 Sagrera, Isaac 108
 Sagrera, Jacie Lyn 82
 Sagrera, John Larry 108
 Sagrera, Lena Rose 108
 Sagrera, Margaret 108
 Sagrera, Mary Ann 109
 Sagrera, Mary Olga 560
 Sagrera, Mary Zoé Cessac 80
 Sagrera, Maud Scarborough 459
 Sagrera, R., Mrs. 461
 Sagrera, Raphael, Dr. 108, 132, 261, 290, 332, 368, 459, 534
 Sagrera, Raphael Semmes 80
 Sagrera, Semmes 108
 Sagrera, Solomon 108
 Sagrera, Walter 108
 Saint Aubyn 52
 Saint Catherine 323
 Saint David's Chapel 24
 Saint Paul 323
 Saint Stanislaus 42
 Saint-Jehan (ship) 126
 Salassi, Rev. 19
 saloons 178, 184, 185, 233, 304, 325, 370, 371, 372, 375, 376, 379, 380, 399, 400, 421, 427, 488, 493, 501, 503, 504, 507, 508, 510, 512
 salt 353
 Salter, Jeffery 67
 Salter, Nicolas 67
 Salter, Terry Blaine 67
 Saltzman, Jerald J. 109
 Saltzman, Auguste 109, 164
 Saltzman, Doles 109
 Saltzman, Eleza 109, 164
 Saltzman, Ernest 280
 Saltzman, Ernest, Jr. 109, 164
 Saltzman, Ernest, Sr. 164
 Saltzman, Eugene 109, 164
 Saltzman, Euzabe 109, 164
 Saltzman, Evage 11
 Saltzman, Eza 109
 Saltzman, Grettie 119
 Saltzman, Helen (Sis) 109
 Saltzman, Helena 109
 Saltzman, Innes 164
 Saltzman, Innes (Min) 109
 Saltzman, Issac 135
 Saltzman, Jerald J. 109, 135, 164
 Saltzman, Jules 54, 109, 164
 Sarver, Adelia 436
 Sarver, Emily 110
 Sarver, H. 301
 Saltzman, Kerney 109
 Saltzman, Kevin 135
 Saltzman, Kyle 135
 Saltzman, Laura Mae 164
 Saltzman, Leah 164
 Saltzman, Lucille 109
 Saltzman, Lucille Marie 144
 Saltzman, Manson J. 11
 Saltzman, Mervis 63, 135, 164
 Saltzman, Minest (Minos) 109
 Saltzman, Minos 109
 Saltzman, Newoly 109
 Saltzman, Oliva 109, 164
 Saltzman, Patricia 3, 141, 171
 Saltzman Settlement 164
 Saltzman, Sidney 109, 164
 Saltzman, Theodore 109, 164
 Saltzman, Theodore Evariste (Edward) 109
 Saltzman, Ulyses 109, 164
 Saltzman, Wallace 109, 164
 Saltzman, Wilda Guidry 63
 Salzmann, Auguste 109
 Salzmann, Charles William 109
 Salzmann, Christian Andre 109
 Salzmann, Ernest 109
 Salzmann, Henri 109
 Salzmann, Jean Christian 109
 Salzmann, Jean Pierre Fernand 109
 Salzmann, Jules Theodore 109
 Salzmann, Marie Ernestine Sidonie 109
 Salzmann, Sidonie 109
 Salzmann, Theodore Evariste (Edward) 109
 Salzmann, Ulyses 109
 Sam Guarino & Son 62, 425
 Sam Guarino and Son, Incorporated 555
 Sammie (steamer) 517
 Sample, O. H. P. 443
 Samson, Alice T. 8
 Samson, Eunice 553
 Samson, Eunice Marie 552
 Samson, Felix 568
 Samson, Felix J. 548
 Samson, Felix Joseph 148, 175, 551, 552, 553
 Samson, Felix Joseph, Mrs. 7, 9
 Samson, Hazel 552
 Samson, Lorraine Rowena 552
 San Jacinto 412
 San Juan (steamer) 166
 Sanctified Church 23
 Sanders, Jared 82
 Sanders, Jerry 82
 Sanders, John B., Capt. 254, 451, 485
 Sanders, Lynette 14
 Sanders, Shelby 484
 Sandoz, Arthur 97, 102
 Sandoz, Augenorina 104
 Sandoz, Cassandra 97, 102
 Sandoz, Charles Gayle 97, 102
 Sandoz, Derek 97, 102
 Sandoz, Gayle (Monkey) 27
 Sandoz, Germaine Scalisi 551
 Sandoz, Joel H. 207
 Sandoz, Rosemary LeBlanc 18
 sandpipers 17, 514
 sanitation 269
 Santa Anna 71
 Santo Domingo 44
 Saporito, A. 295
 Saporito, Anthony, Mrs. 92
 Saporito, Lucy 551
 Saporito, Leo 345
 Saporito, A. 501
 Saporito, Anthony 271
 Saporito, Antonio 459-460
 Saporito, Charles, Mrs. 12
 Saporito's store 365
 Saporito, L. 460
 Sarver, Adelia 436
 Sarver, Emily 110
 Sarver, H. 301

Sarver, Levi 280
 Sarver, Martin 239, 251, 280, 282, 283,
 376, 451, 460, 464, 516, 518
 Sarver, Martin, Jr. 460
 Sarver School 28
 Satolli, Monseigneur 363
 satumas 263, 318
 Sauce, Jeanie 60
 Saunders, Harriet 278
 Saunier, Andy 104
 Saunier, Blane 101
 Saunier, Bruno, Jr. 104
 Saunier, Bruno, Sr. 104
 Saunier, Edna 104
 Saunier, Francesca 95
 Saunier, Gregory 104
 Saunier, Maggie 104
 Saunier, Patricia 104
 Saunier, Scott 104
 Sauterne, Ann Marie 38
 Savage, John 146
 Savant, Joseph G. 13
 Savoie, Darbine 75
 Savoie, Eddie, Rev. 20
 Savoie, Francois 65
 Savoie, Jeanne 65
 saw mill 488
 Sayles, John 144
 Sazarac Saloon 380
 Scalisi, Annabelle 110
 Scalisi, Anthony 110
 Scalisi, Belonia 109
 Scalisi, Benjamin 109
 Scalisi, Bernard 110
 Scalisi, Catherine 110
 Scalisi Cleaners 110
 Scalisi family 109–110
 Scalisi, Germaine 551
 Scalisi, Gerolamo (Jerome) 109, 551
 Scalisi, Jerome 110
 Scalisi, Johnny 109
 Scalisi, Laura 109
 Scalisi, Lena 109
 Scalisi, Lucas 109
 Scalisi, Marion 110
 Scalisi, Mary 109
 Scalisi, Mary Ann 110
 Scalisi, Maurice 109, 551
 Scalisi, Rose 110
 Scalisi, Samuel (Sammy) 110
 Scalisi Truck Farming 551
 Scalisi, Valerie Rita 553
 Scanterbine (play) 285
 Scarborough, Maud 459
 Scarborough, Mrs. 198
 scarlet fever 243
 Schaedel, Theodore 454
 Scharfiski, A. 311
 Schexnaider, Bonnie 97
 Schexnaider, Cynthia 97
 Schexnaider, Francois 260
 Schexnaider, Jan 82
 Schexnaider, Joseph 138
 Schexnaider, Paige 22
 Schexnaider, Preston 97
 Schexnaider, Jules 504
 Schexnayder, Alida 121
 Schexnayder, Artemise 59
 Schexnayder, Bonnie 102
 Schexnayder, Bruce 102
 Schexnayder, Cynthia 102
 Schexnayder, Ernest 110
 Schexnayder, James 102
 Schexnayder, Marguerite 76, 96
 Schexnayder, Marie 112
 Schexnayder, Maurice, Bishop 9, 21
 Schexnayder, Nell L. 9
 Schexnayder, Preston 102
 Schexnayder, Theresa 119
 Schexneider, Francis, Mrs. 199
 Schexnider, Agnes 67
 Schexnider, Edlar 109
 Schexnider, Helen 55
 Schexnider, Oceana 44, 60
 Schexnider, Theodore 55
 Schexnider, Thomas 44
 Schexnider, Wilda 81
 Schexnyder, Aimée Rochelle 110
 Schexnyder, Angelle Camille 110
 Schexnyder, Betty Jane 110
 Schexnyder, Clanice 110
 Schexnyder, Clovis 110
 Schexnyder, Darlene Ann Foreman 61
 Schexnyder, Darlene Foreman 110
 Schexnyder, Debra Ann 110
 Schexnyder, Fernest 110
 Schexnyder, Harold James 110
 Schexnyder, James Harold 110
 Schexnyder, Kayla Adelle 110
 Schexnyder, Kenneth Ray 60, 110
 Schexnyder, Loraine 110
 Schexnyder, Michael Paul 110
 Schexnyder, Mitchell Dalton 60, 110
 Schexnyder, Paula Rae 110
 Schexnyder, Raywood 60
 Schexnyder, Raywood Paul 110
 Schexnyder, Rebecca Lynn 110
 Schexnyder, Ricky James 110
 Schexnyder, Sherri Sue 110
 Schexnyder, Susan Faye 110
 Schexnyder, Tyler 110
 Schexnyder, Walter Joseph 110
 Schexnyder, Warmen 110
 Schexnsnyder, Euphemon 521
 Schexnsnyder, Louis 424
 Schiffer, Greg 89
 Schiffer, Gregory 119
 Schiffer, Kevin 89, 119
 Schiffer, Thomas 89, 119
 Schilichling, M. W., Rev. 20
 Schiller, Nathan 89
 Schilling, C. A., Dr. 269
 Schilling Charles A., Dr. 439
 Schilling, Charles A., Dr. 397, 460
 Schilling, Mary E. Morgan 460
 Schixnider, Euphedella 54
 Schlesinger, J. Albert 435
 Schlessinger, A. 283
 Schlessinger, J. Albert 460
 Schmedtje, A. 223
 Schmellen, Gus. 537
 Schmulen, Gus. 537
 Schneider, Carl G. 360
 Schnexnaider, Ferneste 201
 Schnexnayder, Bibi 8
 Schochet, B. 456
 Schoenman & Dresner 312
 Schoket, B. 305
 school exhibitions 495
 Schooner Bayou 297, 341
 schooners 478–487
 America 482
 Andrew Borden 267
 Britain 95
 Dexter 172
 Dreadnaught 484
 Emma 239, 295, 296
 Flower of France 482
 Guillotte 361
 Hermes 478
 I'm Alone 171–174
 La Crosse 526
 La Normandie 297
 Let Me Go 478, 503
 Miranda 478
 Mollie 478, 508
 Mystery 487
 Normandy 200
 Rosa 479
 Sydonia 471
 Tchefuncta 478
 Schrieber, Theresa 60
 Schriefer, Harry 152
 Schriefer, Vic 86
 Schriefer, Victor 89
 Schriefer, J. G. 451, 453, 484
 Schuckrow, Cornelius 11
 Schultz, Sandi 146
 Schuster, Charles 120
 Schuster, Christopher 120
 Schuster, Ida 120
 Schuster, Margaretha Theresa Emilie
 117
 Schuster, Marie Charlotte Bertha 120
 Schwartz Bros. & Co. 370
 Schwartz, Louis 377
 Schwing, Ada 295
 Schwing, W. F. 315
 Scochet, Mr. 305
 Scorchers (movie) 145, 146
 Scranton, George W., Dr. 541
 Scurlock, J. F., Rev. 397, 527, 543
 Scytion, Celestin 23
 Scytion, Margaret 23
 seafood 514, 517
 seagulls 211
 Searcy, D. J. 362
 seasickness 369
 Sedgwick, Major 126
 Segrest, Odile Summers 18
 Segura, Janet F. 9
 Segura, A., Mrs. 425
 Segura, Alcibiade 203
 Segura, Alcibiades 507
 Segura, Amanda 507
 Segura, J. M. 21
 Segura, James, Sr. 22
 Segura, Janet 9
 Segura, Jean 22
 Segura, Jean Fournet 22
 Segura, Odile 88
 Segura, Otto, Dr. 74
 Segura refinery 364, 460
 Segura, Robert J., Sr. 27
 Segura, Robert, Sr., Mrs. 22
 Sellers, Alexan 198
 Sellers, Betty 557
 Sellers, Camile 227, 354, 495, 528
 Sellers, Camille 460, 461, 508, 528
 Sellers, E., Mrs. 460
 Sellers, Emile 460–461
 Sellers Fabric Store 109
 Sellers, Gene, Jr. 26
 Sellers, Gerard 144, 163
 Sellers, J. N. (Nick) 29
 Sellers, Leah, Sister 22, 29
 Sellers, Lena 97, 102
 Sellers, Lorena 9
 Sellers, Marie 51
 Sellers, Marie Joseph Nicolas 461
 Sellers, Nella Derouen 29
 Sellers, Ove 461, 495
 Sellers, Paula Demary 461
 Sellers, Roger 98
 Sellers, Romeal 11
 Sellers, Sam 29
 Sellers, Sidney 11
 Sellers, Stella Marie, Sister 29
 Senac, Anna Broussard 461
 Senac, Anna, Sister 29
 Senac, Eugene 29, 461
 Senac, H. 253, 322
 Senac, Henri 322, 426, 433, 465
 Senac, Henri, Mrs. 322
 Senac, Theodore 461
 Sensat, Belinda 80
 Sensat, Calvin 80
 Sere, E. B., Mrs. 139
 Sere, Henri 150
 Sermon, Jules 114
 Serrett, Mr. 267
 Sessums, Bishop 298
 Setser, Eva Elizabeth 108
 Seven Sisters Oak 14
 Severin Broussard 262
 Seward, C. R., Rev. 19
 Seward, Rev. 401
 sewing machines 320
 Seyburn, Ned 484
 Shady Grove 345
 Shaffer, Julia 220
 Shafter, Gen. 168
 Shamburger, Hannah 85
 Shanks, J. W. 346, 439, 461
 Shanks, John C. 252
 Shannon, James 195
 sharpshooting 461, 462, 463
 Shattuck amendment 191
 Shaw, C. L. 143
 Shaw, Daisy 291, 322, 405, 463
 Shaw, Dick 380
 Shaw, Granville Berwick 136, 188,
 189, 208, 218, 221, 226, 247,
 265, 269, 279, 281, 285, 290,
 296, 304, 305, 307, 311, 315,
 322, 335, 336, 360, 377, 378,
 380, 381, 389, 402, 407, 420,
 425, 461–463, 472, 475, 509,
 520, 567
 Shaw, Granville Berwick, Mrs. 308,
 402
 Shaw, John Berwick 152, 207, 228,
 283, 291, 296, 297, 376, 383,
 411, 425, 436, 463, 463–464
 Shaw, John Berwick, Jr. 464
 Shaw, Laurretto Angel 463
 Shaw, Lelia 22
 Shaw, Lois 86
 Shaw, M., Miss 405
 Shaw, Mercedes 203, 247, 254, 405,
 406
 Shaw, Noemine Broussard 463
 Shaw, Rev. 331
 sheep 208, 210, 513
 sheep raising 460
 sheephead 17, 514
 sheet music 231
 Shelby, George B. 245
 Shelbyville University 530
 Shell Beach 336, 337
 Shell Island 288, 297, 485
 Shell Morgan Landing, Inc. 53
 Shelts, Nor 435
 Sheltz, George 237, 250
 Shepherd, W. 433
 Shepherd, William 279, 281, 464, 531
 Shepperd, Carolyn Sue 82
 Sherman, Alicia 88
 Sherman, E. 251
 Sherman, Edgar 80
 Sherman, Emanuel 49, 242, 464
 Sherman, George 464
 Sherman, Julia 88
 Sherman, Lucy 477
 Sherman, Maria 75
 Sherman, Marie 80
 Sherman, Sidney, Col. 71
 Shetland pony 294
 Shields, D. B. 437
 Shields, D. W. 437
 Shilling, A. J. 438
 Shiloh Baptist Church 23
 Shiner, Bernice 27
 Shipham, Nancy 113, 114
 Shipp, R. M. 505
 ships
 Berlin 166
 Dauphin 79
 Ingomar 141
 Le Beaumont 121
 Le Bon Papa 76
 Le Saint Reme 118
 Les Deux Freres 79
 Lombardia 92
 Saint-Jehan 126
 Talma 161
 Shiverdecker-Emberton, Debora 114
 shoemaker 182
 shorthand 463
 Shotwell, William 300
 Shreveport Progress newspaper 430
 Shuff, Joseph A. 39
 sidewalks 125, 152, 224, 227, 378, 426,
 464–466
 Sidney, Scott 144
 Signal Service Bureau 431
 Sigur, Alexandre, Rev. 24
 Sigur, Kay 112
 Sigur, Mamie, Rev. 23
 Silver Cornet Band 152, 297, 326, 410,
 411, 571
 Silverman, D. 150
 Silvia-Fuller, Diane E. 163
 Simms & Walthen 220
 Simon, Antory 380
 Simon, Ada 111
 Simon, Adam Joseph 110
 Simon, Alexandre 530
 Simon, Alice 40
 Simon, Amedia (Toon) 111
 Simon, Amedus 111
 Simon, Andre Nicolas 110
 Simon, Andrew 111, 115
 Simon, Anita 111
 Simon, Armelise 111
 Simon, Arthur 111, 115
 Simon, Augustin Treville 110
 Simon, Augustine Richard 466
 Simon, Aurelien 436
 Simon, Aurore 76
 Simon, Barbara 84
 Simon, Bellonie 110
 Simon, Bernice Theresa 111, 115
 Simon, Betty 59, 115
 Simon, Betty Jane 111, 115, 122
 Simon Bridge 110
 Simon, Catherine 110
 Simon, Charles 110
 Simon, Charles, Sr. 111
 Simon, Clara Mae 110
 Simon, Clemont 102
 Simon, Cleophas 436
 Simon, Cynthia Marie 111, 115
 Simon, Dana Monique 61, 110
 Simon, Darius Adam Paul 61, 110
 Simon, Debby Danielle 61
 Simon, Debby Danielle' 110
 Simon, Debby Foreman 61, 79, 110,
 111
 Simon, Dennis 13
 Simon, Despanet 466
 Simon, Donald James 102
 Simon, Donna Faye 102
 Simon, Dorsey Adam 61, 110
 Simon, Dula Marie 111
 Simon, Edna 111
 Simon, Edward 195
 Simon, Elaine Webster 18
 Simon, Elisabeth 110
 Simon, Elodias 54, 60, 110–111, 115,
 122
 Simon, Eloy 110
 Simon, Ephelia 111
 Simon, Eve 109
 Simon, Evelina Abshire 31
 Simon, Exina 111
 Simon, Ezilda 111
 Simon family 110
 Simon, Francois 54, 110
 Simon, Francois dit Simoneaux 110
 Simon, Francoise 83
 Simon, Francoise Fanelie 110
 Simon, George, Rev. 24
 Simon, Gilbert Adam (Gip) 110
 Simon, Gwendolyn Ann 111, 115
 Simon, Hazel 14
 Simon, Helen 50
 Simon, Helena 111
 Simon, Homer 436
 Simon, Ida 122
 Simon, Isabelle 110
 Simon, Jason Dale 102
 Simon, Jean Baptiste 110
 Simon, John Clyde 102
 Simon, John Inson 111, 115
 Simon, Joseph Adam 31
 Simon, Josephine 110
 Simon, Julien 307, 466
 Simon, Kevin Paul 102
 Simon, Lenora 119

Simon, Leonard 111
 Simon, Linda Marie 110
 Simon, Louis 110
 Simon, Louis, Jr. 141
 Simon, Louis, Sr. 114
 Simon, Luke, Mrs. 12
 Simon, M., Rev. 357, 545
 Simon, Marguerite 110, 111, 115
 Simon, Marie 110
 Simon, Marie Carmelite 110
 Simon, Marie Dula 54, 60, 115
 Simon, Marie E. 60
 Simon, Marie Felonise 110
 Simon, Marie Madeleine 110
 Simon, Marie Uranie 110, 196
 Simon, Marie Urazie 110
 Simon, Mark James 102
 Simon, Matthew 102
 Simon, Mona Louise 102
 Simon, Nita Marie 102
 Simon, Norbert (Norbal) 110
 Simon, Olita 31, 60, 61, 110
 Simon, Oliva 59
 Simon, Olive 110
 Simon, Pete 57
 Simon, Peter Joseph 102
 Simon, Pierre 110
 Simon, Pierre (Pete) Aglace 111
 Simon, Pierre Aglace 115, 122
 Simon, Regina 138
 Simon, Rene 110
 Simon, Rev. 410, 473, 474
 Simon, Robert 119
 Simon, Rodney 173
 Simon, Rose 39
 Simon, Rosemond 110
 Simon, S. P., Mrs. 12
 Simon, Scott Anthony 102
 Simon, Semar 11
 Simon, Silvain 110
 Simon, Syphroyen 262
 Simon, Terrence 13
 Simon, Théoville 466
 Simon, Thomas, Mrs. 14
 Simon, Valentin 439
 Simon, Viola 14
 Simon, Wanda Kay 102
 Simon, Warren J. 13
 Simoneaux, Elia 83
 Simoneaux, Theresa Elsie 66, 67
 Simoneaux, Will 12
 Simpson, Kelly 68
 Sims, Rhonda 45
 Singer Mfg. Co. 302
 Singer sewing machines 378
 Singleton, L. A. 439
 Singleton, Lila 393, 439, 466, 529
 Singleton, Lily 438
 Sirjacques, A. C. 539
 Sirmon, Annie Phillips 467
 Sirmon, Bettie 467
 Sirmon, Beulah 459
 Sirmon, Mary Elizabeth 64
 Sirmon, Richard Thomas 64
 Sirmon, Thelma 467
 Sirmon, Thomas R. 467
 Sirmon, Tom, Mrs. 359
 Sisk, Bobby 101
 Sisk, Lee Adam 101
 Sisk, Rebecca 101
 Sisk, Roger Dale 101
 Sister Marie Mathilde 246
 Sisters of Charity 161
 Sisters of Mount Carmel 28, 162, 175
 Sisters of Rathborne 363
 Sitges, G. 447
 six legged calf 412
 skating rink 287
 skating rinks 290
 Skillman, E. H. 137
 Skinner, D. G. 548
 Skinner, George 98
 Skinner, Paige 98
 Skinner, Rachel 98
 Slater, Margaret 536
 Slutz, Tom 505
 Small, Dolly 376
 Smalley, Lela Marie 67
 smallpox 44, 268, 269, 359, 440
 Smedes and Lege 182
 Smedes and Lege's warehouse 286
 Smedes and White 467
 Smedes, C. E. 307
 Smedes, Charles E. 467
 Smedes cottage 463
 Smedes, Robert Cade 132, 178, 181, 213, 226, 254, 264, 267, 277, 280, 281, 285, 286, 305, 306, 331, 332, 344, 359, 400, 447, 467, 472, 500, 521
 Smedes, Robert Cade, Mrs. 376
 Smiley, E. 311
 Smiley, W. 249
 Smiley's store 241
 Smith, A. C., Rev. 398
 Smith, A. M. 136, 175, 568
 Smith, Abe, Capt. 525
 Smith, Anna 526
 Smith, Annie 64
 Smith Brothers' garage 141
 Smith, Cecile 88
 Smith, Charles 296
 Smith, Curt 329, 347
 Smith, Dorothy 70
 Smith, Ebenezer 70
 Smith, Elisabeth 106
 Smith, Ellis, Rev. 548
 Smith, Enid 62, 113, 555
 Smith, Ernest 69
 Smith, Father 139
 Smith, G. W. L., Rev. 397
 Smith, George 7, 88, 467-468
 Smith, George T. 113
 Smith, Grady 117
 Smith, Helen Moore 568
 Smith, Henry 381
 Smith, I. A. 399
 Smith, J. Curt 295
 Smith, J. H. 381
 Smith, Jean Ann 124
 Smith, L. 227
 Smith, L. J. 426, 465, 495
 Smith, Lena 78
 Smith, Lodo 285
 Smith, Mathilde 333
 Smith, Mathilde Molaison 399
 Smith, Meceal Hollier 3
 Smith, Melodie Ann 117
 Smith, Melvin 81
 Smith, N. B., Dr. 468
 Smith, Philip H. 127
 Smith, R. A., Prof. 527
 Smith, R. D., Mrs. 204
 Smith, Robert H. 568
 Smith, Ronald Grady 117
 Smith, Saul 109
 Smith, Shawnee 144
 Smith, Sue 116
 Smith, Susan 153
 Smith, T. A. 8
 Smith, Thomas J. 199
 Smith, W. 537
 Smith, William 468
 Smith, Yolanne L. 59
 Smithsonian Institution 162
 snakes 128, 211
 Snells, Maghee, Mrs. 503
 snow 204, 274, 295, 377, 424, 524, 526, 541
 Snowden, Edgar, Sr. 393
 Social Glass, A 291
 soda fountains 180, 181, 302, 304, 314, 340, 366, 383, 506, 539
 Sodality of Mary 20
 soil 16
 Soileau, Charles, Rev. 21, 138
 Soirez, Eunice Domingue 30
 Soirez, Gloria 23
 Soirez, Nelwyn Langlinais 22
 Sokoloski, Gertrude 7, 246, 568
 Sokoloski, Hattie Wise 139, 286, 287, 290, 291, 292, 294, 296, 307, 326, 468, 533, 534, 536, 568
 Sokoloski, Isadore 468
 Sokoloski, Ludovic 468
 Sokoloski, Ludwig 182, 186, 189, 219, 237, 262, 295, 296, 308, 326, 362, 392, 431, 447, 450, 451, 468, 514, 535, 536, 537
 Sokoloski, Ludwig, Mrs. 203, 251, 291, 326, 533, 534
 Sokoloski lumber yard 466
 Sokoloski, Maxie 186, 296, 297, 436, 437, 459, 468, 537, 568
 Sokoloski, Maxie, Mrs. 7
 Sokoloski, Myrtle 152, 185, 246, 296, 297, 344, 378, 468, 536, 568
 Sokoloski's warehouse 430
 Sol, Commodore 479
 Solnier, Camille 522
 Sonnier, Adam 33
 Sonnier, Aldoph Leo 27
 Sonnier, Alice 98
 Sonnier, Arthur 204
 Sonnier, Bernadette 105
 Sonnier, Charles 198
 Sonnier, Clarissa 436
 Sonnier, Dallas 62, 555
 Sonnier, Eve 63
 Sonnier, Helene 74-75, 77
 Sonnier, Jared Lee 61
 Sonnier, John B. 78
 Sonnier, Johnny B. 78
 Sonnier, Jordan 61
 Sonnier, Joseph Lee 61
 Sonnier, Leia (Sister) Bernard 22
 Sonnier, Liee (Sister) 9
 Sonnier, Marie 103
 Sonnier, Maudry 78
 Sonnier, Olivier 74
 Sonnier, Pearl 14
 Sonnier, Robert 33, 436
 Sonnier, Vincent 141
 Sons of Temperance 300
 Sontag, Mrs. 270, 320
 Sonvay, E. 261
 Sophie Newcomb College 468
 Sorbet, John D. 548
 Sorbet, Louis G. 468
 Sorbet, Pierre D. 468
 Sorbet, Sylvia Mae 557
 sorghum 16
 Souchon, E., Dr. 269
 Soulier, Peter 205
 Soulier, August 454
 Soulier, Auguste 325
 Soulier, Glenda 9
 Sour Lake 339, 367, 408, 414, 536
 Southdown Land Company 155
 Southernland, F. 221
 Southern Bell Telephone Company 148
 Southern Drug Co. 334
 Southern Lyceum Bureau 296
 Southern Pacific railroad 387
 Southern Pacific Railroad Co. 452
 Southern Telephone Company 502
 Southwell, William Douglas 134, 146, 219, 257, 258, 536
 Southwell, Yvonne 10
 Southwest Louisiana Biographical and Historical (b 71
 Southwest Louisiana Records (book) 556
 Southwest Louisiana Records (books) 83
 Southwest Pass 287, 290, 485
 Southwestern building & loan 187
 Southwestern Louisiana Institute 52
 Spandoni, Mary 138
 Spanish influenza 125
 Spanish influenza epidemic 151
 Spanish-American War 229, 346, 367, 377
 Spanish-American War letters 164-171
 Spears, A. M. 349
 Spears, Carrie 436
 Spears, E. M. 469
 Spears, M. B. 213
 Spekschate, John, Rev. 21
 Spell, Ada 132
 Spell, Benajer 19, 61, 111
 Spell, Daniel 111
 Spell, David 61, 111
 Spell, Elijah 111
 Spell, Gloria 65
 Spell, Joseph 111
 Spell, Loudella 61
 Spell, Lucinda (Cindy) 111
 Spell, Mary 19
 Spell, Monroe 202
 Spell, Sterling 111
 Spell, Suzanne 61, 111
 Spencer, Anne 95
 Spengler (steamer) 441
 Speyrer, Jules, Rev. 9
 Spicer, Michelle 52
 spinal meningitis 102, 204, 268, 270
 Splawn, Martha Elizabeth 64
 Spooner, Felix Hollier 70
 Spooner, Fred 70
 Spooner, Georgia 504
 Spreckles, Clause 444
 Sprengler (steamer) 517
 spring chickens 317, 352
 Spring Hill 310, 436
 Spring Hill College 42
 Spring Hill school house 342
 sprinkler 493
 Sprole, Alley 227
 square dancing 135
 Squires, Harry 342, 450
 Squires, Henry 469
 Squires, Jeanette 469
 squirrels 17, 212, 514
 St. Alphonsus Catholic Church 23-24, 390, 469
 St. Ange, Sister 406
 St. Anne's 150
 St. Bonnet ranch 142, 224, 336, 337, 338
 St. Charles College 393, 544, 545
 St. Charles street 492
 St. Isidore's College 224
 St. James College 244
 St. Joseph Brass Band 360, 409
 St. Joseph Society of Kaplan 12
 St. Julien, Dupre, Mrs. 469
 St. Julien, Eugenie Zoe Victoria 96, 99
 St. Julien, Euphemie Lafosse (LaChausse) de 102
 St. Julien, Numa 374
 St. Julien, Paul 160
 St. Julien, Paul Leon 96, 99
 St. Mary Magdalen 6, 29, 125, 149, 161, 469-476, 573
 St. Mary Magdalen postcard 564
 St. Mary Magdalene Court No. 801 Catholic Daughter 8-9
 St. Mary's Congregational Church 23, 343
 St. Medard's day 525, 526
 St. Nicholas (steamer) 195
 St. Patrick, Mother 406
 St. Paul, Rev. 474
 St. Valerie street 494
 St. Vincent de Paul 314
 Stafford, Perley 338
 Stakes, Ada 140
 Stakes, Andrew 72
 Stakes, Birdie Stansbury 477
 Stakes, Cyrus 476-477
 Stakes, Delores 72
 Stakes, Dick 399
 Stakes, Doris 72
 Stakes, Eloi 72
 Stakes, Estelle 72
 Stakes, Georgia 72
 Stakes, Grandma 477
 Stakes, H. P. 280
 Stakes, Hollis 72
 Stakes, Jim 292
 Stakes, Kearney 72
 Stakes, Kearney J. 557
 Stakes, Larry 72
 Stakes, Leo 72
 Stakes, Lollie 72
 Stakes, Martin 72
 Stakes, Richard 72, 201
 Stakes, Robert 72
 Stakes, Walter 72, 477
 Standard Merchandise Store 57
 Stansbury, A. 415
 Stansbury, Albert, Mrs. 477
 Stansbury, Bessy 111
 Stansbury, Birdie 437, 477
 Stansbury Brothers 512
 Stansbury, Celestia Marie 111
 Stansbury, Daisy 111
 Stansbury, Deborah Anne 111
 Stansbury, Dora 437, 477
 Stansbury, Effie Mathilda 81, 82, 111
 Stansbury, Eliza Ann Dugan 477
 Stansbury, Emeline 477
 Stansbury, Foster 336
 Stansbury, George 111
 Stansbury, Gussie 108
 Stansbury, Gussie Anne 111
 Stansbury, Henry J. 189, 283, 301, 381, 415, 477, 539
 Stansbury, Henry Landry 111
 Stansbury, I. L. 477
 Stansbury, Ivy 294
 Stansbury, Jeanette 30
 Stansbury, Jimmy 111
 Stansbury, John 111
 Stansbury, Joseph 477
 Stansbury, Joseph Warren 111
 Stansbury, Kenneth Michael Curry 111
 Stansbury, L. 221
 Stansbury, Laura 111
 Stansbury, Leonard 368
 Stansbury, Leonard Albert 111
 Stansbury, Lillian (Baby) 88
 Stansbury, Lillie 437
 Stansbury, Lizzie 30, 437
 Stansbury, Lucy Sherman 477
 Stansbury, Lydia Delaune 477
 Stansbury, Maggie 111
 Stansbury, Maisie 568
 Stansbury, Mary 477
 Stansbury, Mary Lou Gooch 477
 Stansbury, Oliver 477
 Stansbury, Ollie 477
 Stansbury, Pearl 419
 Stansbury plantation 278
 Stansbury, Randy Scott 111
 Stansbury, Robert 415
 Stansbury, Roberta 111
 Stansbury, Russell 111
 Stansbury, S. 261, 415
 Stansbury, Sharon Marie 73
 Stansbury, Summerfield 330, 477, 529
 Stansbury, Uriah William 36, 111, 189, 216, 261, 263, 415, 477, 477-478
 Stansbury, Verna Mae 111
 Stansbury, Vernon Albert 111
 Stansbury, Wealthy 30, 111, 437
 Stansbury, Weathey 436
 Stansel, Bert 336
 Star (newspaper) 184, 191, 224, 234, 271, 277, 350, 359, 379, 430, 501, 517-519

- Star Bakery 343
 Star, Belle 352
 star of Bethlehem 412
 Stassen, Harold 174
 State Street 185, 371, 494
 State Street fire 32
 State Street postcard 560
 Stauffer, Albert 187, 296, 437, 438
 Stauffer Brothers 148, 250, 478, 573
 Stauffer, Christian 478
 Stauffer, Ernest 478, 571
 Stauffer, Marie Mabel 478
 Stauffer, Pauline Mayard 478
 Stauffer, Robert 478
 Stauffer-Godchaux Co. 148
 steam fire pump 308-309
 steam rice thresher 414
 steamboat feud 480
 steamboat wharf 535
 steamboats 478-487, 499, 515
 Alice LeBlanc 188
 Alice Leblanc 272, 293, 294, 345,
 379, 412, 485, 532, 536
 Alvin 245
 Assumption 272, 486
 Barmore 175, 225, 243, 257, 287,
 290, 304, 307, 308, 330, 356,
 367, 385, 414, 442, 468, 477,
 482, 517, 522, 529, 532, 536
 Carencro 379, 484
 Col. Hooker 471
 Crescent 517
 D. C. Fogel 517
 D. Stein 478
 Danube 486
 E. H. Barmore 482, 515
 E. W. Barmore 482
 E. W. Fuller 478
 El Dorado 536
 Ethel 188, 410, 417, 418, 487
 Exchange 178, 288, 478, 485, 535
 Fuller 223, 267, 271, 319, 376, 423,
 459, 478, 517
 Guiding Star 273
 H. A. Harvey, jr. 487
 H. W. Grady 484
 James Watson 486
 Jennie Louise 485, 486
 Joe B. Chaffé 152
 Josephine Spengler 482
 La Touraine 475
 Leathers 374
 Letcher 483
 Lone Star 238, 525
 Louisa Storms 483
 Louisiana 532
 Lovey 293, 442, 486
 Mary Rose 36, 201, 216, 350, 379,
 382, 458, 483, 486
 Mattie 300, 355, 478
 Maxey S. 480, 535
 Maxie S. 175
 Minnie Avery 440
 New Mattie 483
 Pallie 517
 Pauline 482
 Pelican State 447
 Sammie 517
 San Juan 166
 Spengler 441
 Sprengler 517
 St. Nicholas 195
 Vermilion 215
 Victorine Alert 484
 W. W. Fuller 271, 319, 376
 Why Not 188, 295, 296, 297, 313,
 406, 463, 486, 525
 Stebbins addition 242, 331
 Stebbins, E. M., Mrs. 214
 Stebbins, E. Marion 150, 212, 214, 220,
 287, 295, 296, 297, 303, 327,
 345, 362, 393, 487-488, 537
 Stebbins, E. Marion, Mrs. 152, 203,
 328, 413, 468
 Stebbins, E. W. 11
 Stebbins, F. C. 152
 Stebbins, Frank 569
 Stebbins lumber yard 419
 Stebbins, Margaret 173
 Stebbins, Mary Area 214, 451
 Stebbins, Maude 152, 488
 Stedman, Edmund Clarence 156
 Steen, C. E. 362
 Steen, Charles 239
 Steen, Charles S. 415, 488, 503
 Steen, Charley 488
 Steen, George 488
 Steen, Margaret 3
 Steen, Margaret Chauvin 173
 Steedly, W. A. 421
 Stein, George 427
 Steinhart, Simon 533
 Stell, Mary Lillian 557
 Stelly, A. 181
 Stelly, Adam 237, 488
 Stelly, Anna 119
 Stelly, Azelie 388
 Stelly, Azena 373
 Stelly, Deanie Marie 87
 Stelly, Eulalie, Sister 29
 Stelly, Garchin, Jr. 87
 Stelly, Gloria 102
 Stelly, Honore 119
 Stelly, Jack 58
 Stelly, John 83
 Stelly, Lillian 58
 Stelly, Rose 84
 Stelly, Theotiste 59
 Stelly, Treville 29
 Stelly, Zenon 373
 Stemmans, Josephine Marie 67
 Stemplewski, Joe 29
 Stephen Bufton Memorial Education
 Fund 8
 Stephens, Ann 56
 Stephens, Carrie 436
 Stephens, Charles 263, 488
 Stephens, Edwin L., Dr. 14
 Stephens, James O. 488
 Stephens, Mrs. 367
 stereopticon 291
 Stevens, Amanda 66
 Stevens, Charles G. 283, 376
 Stevens, Josephine 66
 Stevens, Wilma 59
 Stevenson, Burton Egbert 157
 Steward, I. A., Rev. 23
 Stewart, Charles D. 134, 257, 258, 259,
 511
 Stewart, Elizabeth 84
 Stewart, Ellen P. 83
 Stewart, Nancy 84
 Stien, George 427
 stock ordinance 488-489
 stock raisers 514
 Stoffer, Becky Ann 90
 Stoffer, George Louis 90
 Stoffer, Nancy Beth 90
 Stone, Samuel 113
 Stoppelberg, Shanna 31
 Storm, A. F. 175
 Storm, B., Capt. 482
 storms 524-526
 Stoupes, Genevieve 56
 Stout, Elvina LeBlanc 111
 Stout, Homer 111
 Stout, Levis 111-112
 Stout, Sonja 112
 Stoute, Allen 119
 Stoute, Magaritte 109
 Stoute, Marie 50
 Stoutes, Ambroise 56
 Strangers' Hotel 239, 302, 391
 straw 209
 strawberries 16, 261, 449
 street and bridge committee 236, 238,
 282, 378, 453, 455, 465, 466,
 493, 494
 street lights 185, 385, 491
 street sprinkler 493, 494
 streets 125, 378, 489-495
 string band 495
 Stuart Hall 52
 Stubbs, Amarylis Dean 87
 Stubbs, W. C., Dr. 301
 Stunt Night 25
 Sturlese, Charles 495
 Sturlese, Emanuel 515
 Sturlese, Euphemie 106
 Stutes, Marie 50
 Styx 199, 221, 311
 suburbs 181
 sugar 179, 180, 181, 196, 209, 210,
 215, 220, 235, 248, 250, 259,
 260, 261, 262, 263, 273, 275,
 339, 343, 365, 374, 378, 381,
 398, 417, 418, 442, 443, 445,
 447, 453, 460, 477, 478, 480,
 487, 489, 510, 512, 513, 514,
 516, 532, 535
 Sugar Bounty 263
 sugar cane 16, 260, 339
 sugar houses 260
 sugar mill 418
 sugar mills 204, 214, 260, 319, 341,
 342, 398, 418, 510, 519
 sugar plantations 512
 sugar refineries 183, 196, 441, 460,
 515, 537
 sugar-house parties 295
 Suir, Andre 495
 Suir, Azelie 203
 Suir, Demosthene 203
 Suir, Olivier 200
 Suire, Alexson 81
 Suire, Amy 61
 Suire, Andre 112
 Suire, Andre, Jr. 112
 Suire, Belle 23
 Suire, Brandy 110
 Suire, Carl Blaine 110
 Suire, Carl Brent 110
 Suire, Dalton 112
 Suire, David Morris 112
 Suire, Dorothy 112
 Suire, Edward, Sr., Mrs. 22
 Suire, Eleanor M. 9
 Suire family 112
 Suire, Felix 112
 Suire, Florine M. 9
 Suire, Glenn Allen 112
 Suire, Harold Lee 112
 Suire, Herman 22
 Suire, Hugh 112
 Suire, Jacqueline 90
 Suire, Jamie Lynn 112
 Suire, Jared Glenn 112
 Suire, Johnnie 26, 27
 Suire, Joseph 100
 Suire, Julia 109
 Suire, Kay Marie 112
 Suire, Kristopher Ryan 110
 Suire, Leroy 100, 138
 Suire, Leroy, Dr. 138
 Suire, Lodias 100
 Suire, Louella 100
 Suire, Luther 112
 Suire, Mark Kendall 112
 Suire, Mary 9
 Suire, Newton 112
 Suire, Odeon 100
 Suire, Ophelia 71
 Suire, Ophelias 42
 Suire, Oscar 112
 Suire, Pierre 112
 Suire, Presley 97
 Suire, Rachel 112
 Suire, Rachel Clare 112
 Suire, Raywood 90
 Suire, Roy 110
 Suire, Roy Joseph 100
 Suire, Sanford Russell Joseph 112
 Suire, Scott David 112
 Suire, Sy Anthony 112
 Suire, T. J. 22, 27
 Suire, Timothy Harris 112
 Sullivan, John L. 292
 summer resorts 17
 Summers, Frank 152, 496
 Summers, George 327, 434, 436, 437
 Summers, George E. 363, 495
 Summers, George E., Mrs. 175
 Summers, George W. 132, 186-187,
 213, 227, 229, 234, 243, 265,
 280, 282, 285, 294, 297, 318,
 381, 397, 437, 488, 493, 495-
 496, 519, 537, 539
 Summers, George W., Jr. 295
 Summers, George W., Mrs. 7
 Summers, Gussie 7, 152, 296, 439, 496
 Summers, Hugh 345, 437, 496
 Summers, James 249, 312, 363, 364,
 436, 444, 529
 Summers, James A. 152, 188, 250, 292,
 296, 297, 363, 496, 524, 527,
 533, 537
 Summers, Laura 7, 152
 Summers, Lola 296
 Summers, Odile 18
 Summers, Percy 227, 239, 363, 436,
 444, 496
 Summers, Percy, Mrs. 7, 152
 Summers, Rosa Mouton 495
 summons 292
 sun perch 17, 514
 Sunday law 179, 180, 197, 381, 496-
 501
 Sunset Limited 454
 sunspots 411
 Suresnes American Cemetery 576
 Suriray, Rev. 470
 Suthon, L. F. 216
 Suthon, W. J. 216-219
 Sutton, Eva 330, 438
 Sutton, Florence 440
 Sutton, Hattie 136
 Sutton, Mrs. 330
 Swain, Celestia P. 111
 Swain, William H. 501
 swamp fever 413
 Sweeney, F. N., Rev. 19
 sweet potatoes 16, 252, 260, 316, 449,
 513
 sweetpeas 260, 317
 swimming 286, 287, 294, 296, 297
 Swire, Roger 327
 swords of Savoy 432
 Sycamores baseball team 221
 Sydonia (schooner) 471
 Sylvanie's restaurant 324
 Sylvest, Annie Ontee 52
 syrup 203, 209, 215, 216, 250, 253,
 275, 311, 319, 326, 374, 441,
 442
- T**
- T-Coe's Drive Inn 97
 tailors 182, 226, 460
 Talley, Stella 104
 Talma (ship) 161
 Talmann, Paulina 293
 tanbark 336
 Tanner, Dick 452
 Tannerhill, Janett 87
 tanneries 388
 Tante Pouponne 510
 tanyard 17
 Tapkenhinrichs, Diedrich 501
 Taptkinhendrick, Dick 432
 Taussig, Ed 10
 tax 342, 439, 449
 taxes 183, 184, 194, 197, 210, 213,
 227, 229, 237, 255, 282, 283,
 301, 422, 448, 449, 450, 451,
 453, 454, 462, 492, 495, 502,
 516
 Taylor, Dave 135
 Taylor, Elie 520
 Taylor, Jackie Boutte 18
 Taylor, Maude 64
 Taylor, Terri 114
 Tchefuncta (schooner) 478
 Teche & Vermilion Telephone Co. 305,
 502
 telegraph 179, 195, 255, 499, 501-503
 telephones 298, 305, 367, 443, 501-503
 Tellier, Marie Marguerite 39-40
 Tellier, Pierre 39
 Temperance Society 503
 Ten Nights in a Bar Room (play) 287
 tennis club 296
 terapins 209
 Terasera, Bernard, Capt. 181, 322, 503
 terrapins 212
 Terrasera, Henriette 322
 Terrier, Henriette 139
 Terrier, Paul L. 35, 217, 269
 Terriot, Joseph 117
 Terro, Joseph Eris 60
 Terro, Mylinda Marie 60
 Terry, Isaac 70
 Terry, Margaret 70
 tetanus 200
 Teurling, Rev. 474
 Thatcher, Margaret 126
 Thatcher, Mollie Hunter 153
 The Imperator (oyster boat) 108
 The Pecans 276
 Theale, Elizabeth 113
 Theale, John 113, 114
 Theale, Joseph 113
 Theale, Margerie 113
 Theale, Nicholas 113
 Theale, Thomas 113
 Theall 66, 67
 Theall, A. 251
 Theall, Abraham 114
 Theall, Adrien 503
 Theall, Albert 503
 Theall, Alice Faye 114
 Theall, Amanda 67
 Theall, Andrew Jackson 113, 114
 Theall, Ann 113
 Theall, Anna 408
 Theall, Anne 113
 Theall, Aswell Joseph 114
 Theall, Aurelien 198, 280, 281, 416,
 428, 440, 504
 Theall, Avery 503, 568
 Theall, Bernice 114
 Theall, Carl David 62
 Theall, Carmellite Mouton 503
 Theall, Charles 114
 Theall, Cheryl 114
 Theall, Daniel James 114
 Theall, David John 114
 Theall, Delores 114
 Theall, Dianne Kay 114
 Theall, Donald Vincent 114
 Theall, Douglas 59
 Theall, Douglas Paul 114
 Theall, Ebenezer 113, 114
 Theall, Eleanor 114
 Theall, Elia 504
 Theall, Elizabeth 113, 570
 Theall, Elizabeth Lormand 503
 Theall, Euseide Guidry 428
 Theall, Fadra 114
 Theall, Frank 504
 Theall, Gary E. 3, 62, 78, 112-113,
 114, 131, 156, 162, 163, 173,
 174, 177, 557
 Theall, Gilbert 114
 Theall, Hachaliah 113, 114
 Theall, Hannah 113, 114
 Theall, Hannah Hughson 113
 Theall, Harrison B. 59, 113
 Theall, Henry Mixer 113
 Theall, James F. 113

- Theall, James O. 114
Theall, James Ory 114
Theall, James Ray 114
Theall, James Ronnie 114
Theall, Jean Ulger 113, 212, 237, 440, 503-504
Theall, Jeanne Antoinette (Ann) 113
Theall, John 114
Theall, John B. 113, 113-114, 114
Theall, John B., Mrs. 490, 503
Theall, John Masule 504
Theall, Joseph 67, 113, 114, 198, 218, 280, 283, 503, 504
Theall, June Yvonne 570
Theall, Laodis 114
Theall, Louise 113, 114, 343
Theall, Louisianaise 67
Theall, Martha 113
Theall, Mary 113, 114
Theall, Mary Alice 113
Theall, Ned Bernard 113, 570
Theall, Ned Harrison 62
Theall, Odilia 296
Theall, Odillia 461
Theall, Olphide Miguez 504
Theall, Ovilia 296
Theall, Phebe 114
Theall, Purvis Paul 114
Theall, Rosella 428
Theall, Ruffin B. 113
Theall, Sandra L. 78, 86
Theall, Sarah 114
Theall, Susannah 114
Theall, Thelma 114
Theall, Thomas 113
Theall, Tilda 82
Theall, William 113
theatrical performances 284-297
Thebault, Auguste, Rev. 134, 249, 257, 345, 405, 473, 505
Thebault, Joseph, Chancellor 363
Therence, Mr. 309
Theriat, Ida 326
Theriot, Al 88
Theriot, Alexandre Telesphore 115
Theriot, Aline 115
Theriot, Amande 81
Theriot, Ambroise 115
Theriot, Auguste 436
Theriot, Augustin Celestin 115
Theriot, Barbara 174
Theriot, Bridget 520
Theriot, Cecile 405
Theriot, Chris P. 11
Theriot, Corinne 520
Theriot, Corinne 406
Theriot, Donald, Rev. 9, 553
Theriot, Elizabeth 114
Theriot, Ella Mae 81
Theriot, Eusele 515
Theriot family 114-115
Theriot, Felecie 18
Theriot, Felecie Marie (Pete) 93
Theriot, Francois-Xavier 115
Theriot, George 88
Theriot, Georgia Spooner 504
Theriot, Gerald 115
Theriot, Germain 114
Theriot, Helen Roberts 174
Theriot, Ida Ursile 326
Theriot, Isaac 81
Theriot, J. Theclat 201, 280, 504, 516
Theriot, Jean 114
Theriot, Jean (fils) 114
Theriot, Joseph 114
Theriot, Joseph dit Le Bonhomme 115
Theriot, L. A. 11
Theriot, Lawrence P. 93
Theriot, Leah Saltzman 164
Theriot, Lou Ella 557
Theriot, Marie 296
Theriot, Marie Madeleine (Nanon) 117
Theriot, Mark, Dr. 311, 504
Theriot, Mary Elizabeth 88
Theriot-Meaux, Aline 83, 115
Theriot, Michel Eloi 115
Theriot, Murphy 81
Theriot, Paul (Hypolite) 115
Theriot, Perrine 114
Theriot, Pierre 114, 115
Theriot, Pierre Joseph 115
Theriot, Rel 165
Theriot, Robert 272, 296
Theriot, Roy R. 112, 174
Theriot, Sammy 174
Theriot, Stanville 203
Theriot, Telesphore Alexandre 115
Theriot, Tertule 245
Theriot, Theodule 165, 297, 325, 363, 375, 512
Theriot, Theodule H. 215, 282, 297, 400, 504-505
Theriot, Theodule, Mrs. 504
Theriot, Theotule, Mrs. 512
Theriot, Thomas 115
Theriot, Vileor 270
Theriot's Central Hotel 373
Thibadau, Oliver 44
Thibault, Dinine 56
Thibault, L. 418
Thibaux, Ladoiska 82
Thibeau, Loadrisa 81
Thibeau, Louis, Mrs. 233
Thibeaux, Alphe 325
Thibeaux, Eraste 190, 241, 400, 505
Thibeaux, Ernest 7
Thibeaux, Frances 22
Thibeaux, Francis 22, 571
Thibeaux, Louis 188, 235, 484
Thibeaux, Rose 370
Thibeaux, Ruth 67
Thibeaux, Yvonne D. LeBlanc 9
Thibodaux, Cyrille 90
Thibodaux, Emile 507
Thibodaux, Isabella Belzaire 90
Thibodaux, Klebert 200
Thibodeau, Agnes 44
Thibodeau, Pierre 43, 96
Thibodeau, Suzette 96
Thibodeaux, Ada 115
Thibodeaux, Alice 115, 248
Thibodeaux, Amanda 111, 115
Thibodeaux, Amelie 51
Thibodeaux, Andrew 60
Thibodeaux, Angela 115
Thibodeaux, Anna 115
Thibodeaux, Annette 246, 436
Thibodeaux, Antoine 115
Thibodeaux, Audrey Moss 86
Thibodeaux, Bessie Guarino 62
Thibodeaux, Blaise 115
Thibodeaux, Caleb 26
Thibodeaux, Celia 59, 80
Thibodeaux, Cleomer 115
Thibodeaux, Cleopha 115
Thibodeaux, Cleopha Dulva 115
Thibodeaux, Cleve 3, 62, 137, 555, 576
Thibodeaux, Clevie 22, 555
Thibodeaux, Clevie Elizabeth 62
Thibodeaux, Corine 115
Thibodeaux, Corrine 60
Thibodeaux, Daniel 57
Thibodeaux, Daniel 57
Thibodeaux, Dema 115
Thibodeaux, Desire 476, 505
Thibodeaux, Dexter 18
Thibodeaux, Edmond 96
Thibodeaux, Elias 115
Thibodeaux, Elida M. 9
Thibodeaux, Elizabeth G. 9
Thibodeaux, Emelie 507
Thibodeaux, Emile 505
Thibodeaux, Eugenie Celima 117
Thibodeaux, Euphemie 51, 56
Thibodeaux, Evana 115
Thibodeaux, Felicia 458
Thibodeaux, Felix 103
Thibodeaux, Florence S. 9
Thibodeaux, G. 439
Thibodeaux, Gerad 440
Thibodeaux, Gerard 51, 436
Thibodeaux, Gertrude 48
Thibodeaux, Gladys 115
Thibodeaux, Gloria 115
Thibodeaux, Henry Schuyler 117
Thibodeaux, Irma 115
Thibodeaux, Jean Anselm, Jr. 51
Thibodeaux, Joseph 115, 254
Thibodeaux, Joseph Ermogen 115
Thibodeaux, Joseph Hermogene 115
Thibodeaux, Joseph Noel 115
Thibodeaux, Joseph Wilfred 115
Thibodeaux, Joseph-Marie 115
Thibodeaux, Josephine 115
Thibodeaux, Jules 282, 433, 505, 518, 524
Thibodeaux, Justilien 278, 369, 437, 505
Thibodeaux, Jutina 439
Thibodeaux, Klebert 248
Thibodeaux, Kourtney 62
Thibodeaux, Lillian 84
Thibodeaux, Louise 436
Thibodeaux, Madeline 105
Thibodeaux, Marguerite 45
Thibodeaux, Marhuran 115
Thibodeaux, Marie Carmelite 51
Thibodeaux, Marie Louise Broussard 51
Thibodeaux, Marie Louisianaise 115
Thibodeaux, Marie Verna 115
Thibodeaux, Marius Cleomer 111, 115
Thibodeaux, Mathurin Rhibauda 115
Thibodeaux, Michel 115
Thibodeaux, Michel Ernest 115
Thibodeaux, Natalie 119
Thibodeaux, Numa 202, 464
Thibodeaux, Oleus 201
Thibodeaux, Oneil 115
Thibodeaux, Oscar 115
Thibodeaux, Paolita 505
Thibodeaux, Paul 115
Thibodeaux, Paul, Jr. 115
Thibodeaux, Paul, Rev. 9
Thibodeaux, Pauline Lee 505
Thibodeaux, Pierre 115
Thibodeaux, Pierre (l'Aine) 115
Thibodeaux, Pierre Michel 60, 111, 115
Thibodeaux, Ralph 28
Thibodeaux, Rosa 60, 110-111, 115, 122
Thibodeaux, Rosa (Roza) 115
Thibodeaux, Sammy 22, 555
Thibodeaux, Samuel Emile, Dr. 62
Thibodeaux, Shirley Ann 101
Thibodeaux, Simeon 115
Thibodeaux, Wallace 115
Thibodeaux, Wanda 78
Thibodeaux, Wilton 115
Third Island 259
Thomas, Alfred Joseph 78, 116, 152
Thomas, Allen Lee 116
Thomas, Carroll 116
Thomas, Charles Severin 116
Thomas, Daniel H. 39
Thomas, Lester Luke 116
Thomas, Louis Mathias 116
Thomas, Marjorie 116
Thomas, Mathias Louis 115-116
Thomas, May Alyne 116
Thomas, Ronnie 116
Thomas, Ruth Leonie 116
Thomas, T. B. 338
Thomas, Theresa Marjorie 116
Thompson, Daniel 485
Thompson, Della Wilson 78
Thompson, Major 517
Thompson, Marleen 8
Thompson, Paula Sue 90
Thornberry, Homer, Judge 79
Thorpe, Ed 505-506
Tice, Prof. 524
Tierney, Suzanne 14
Tilden, Mary E. 391
Tilley, W. B., Rev. 19
Tilly, E., Dr. 200
Tilly, Emile 433
Tilly, Jennifer 146
timber 16, 514
Timmermann, Anna Marie 56, 107
tin shops 232, 299, 494
Tiner, Bill 135
tinsmith 17
Tircuit, Alice Clemance 553
Tircuit, Alice Clement 552
title revival law 134
tobacco 16, 180
Todd, David 154
Tolson & Young's drug store 181, 392, 506
Tolson & Young's soda fountain 314
Tolson, Annie 543
Tolson, Fred R., Dr. 199, 359, 506, 543
Tolson, George R. 307, 343
Tolson, J. Embry 362, 506
Tolson, T. T. 506
Tolson's Drug Store 431
Tom Shearman 10
tomatoes 316
Toms, Mary 533
Tonbridge School 52
Topkin, Dick 501
Toral, Gen. 166
Torian, R. T. 189, 297
Torian, W. T. 311
Tortomase, Josephine 109
Touchet, Jamie Lynn 72
Touchet, Adelaide 76
Touchet, Agnes 122
Touchet, Arthur 97
Touchet, Edward 60
Touchet, Eldes 28, 29
Touchet, Elias 122
Touchet, Elise 490
Touchet, Floyd 109, 173
Touchet, Fred J. 557
Touchet, J. A., Jr. 11
Touchet, Joseph 79
Touchet, Laodice 178
Touchet, Laura Belle 93
Touchet, Letta 102
Touchet, Marie 104
Touchet, Martin 283
Touchet, Melanie 490
Touchet, Natilie 119
Touchet, Norbert 310
Touchet, Oliva 109
Touchet, Olive 72, 81
Touchet, Rita 97, 102
Touchet, Rose Belle 557
Touchet, Severin 97, 102
Touchet, Shelton 72
Touchet, Sue Landry 23
Touchet, Theozime 347, 506
Touchet, Toni Marie 60
Touchet, Valerien 504
Touchet, Valsin 504
Touchet, Wilton 557
Touchet, Zoe 70
Toups, A. J. 116
Toups, Ambrose 90
Toups, Andrew 90
Toups, Aristide 116, 244, 491, 506
Toups, Belzair 506
Toups, Dupre 451
Toups, Edgar 228
Toups, Elisa Nunez 506
Toups, Elizabeth 56
Toups, Ellis J., Sr. 116
Toups, Emile 116
Toups, Eutis 99
Toups, Firman 116
Toups, Frances Thibeaux 22
Toups, Gaspar 90
Toups, Joseph 506
Toups, Loranza 87
Toups, Luyza 98
Toups, Lynn 8
Toups, Marguerite 56, 77
Toups, Marie Arthemise 90
Toups, Marie Therzile 90
Toups, Merlene 99
Toups, Merlyn 97, 102
Toups, Michael 116
Toups, Mr. 506
Toups, Octave 228
Toups, Olivier 200
Toups, Paul, Mrs. 490
Toups, Pepilla Blanchet 228
Toups, Ted 97, 102
Toups, Terrance 198
Tournecuilliere, Caroline Florence 77
Tournecuilliere, Louis 77
Touro Infirmary 352
Toussaint 424
Touchet (Touchet), Sevenne (Levenne) 103
Touton, Francoise 120
Townley, Gregory Dale, Jr. 76, 117
Townley, Gregory Dale, Sr. 76, 117
Townley, Jennifer Nicole 76, 117
Townley, Preston James 76, 117
Townsend, George Godfrey 124
Townsend, Gertrude Eugenie 124
Townsend, Isaac 124
Townsend, William Isaac 124
tracheotomy 544
traction engine 350
Trahan, Jean Paul 118
Trahan, Jean Venance 116
Trahan, A. 280, 415
Trahan, Adeline Adelaide 506
Trahan, Adriane Alyse 31
Trahan, Adrien 88
Trahan, Albert 96, 99, 100, 103
Trahan, Alexandre 75, 80, 94, 118, 506
Trahan, Alexis 200, 213, 248, 281, 375, 506-507
Trahan, Alfred 87
Trahan, Aline 42
Trahan, Allen Ray 101
Trahan, Alva Jane 99
Trahan, Alyson 118
Trahan, Amanda Segura 507
Trahan, Anastasie 66, 229
Trahan, Andrew 99, 101
Trahan, Andrew, Jr. 101
Trahan, Angela 118
Trahan, Angelizue 118
Trahan, Anna 118
Trahan, Anne 118
Trahan, Anne Magdaleine 118
Trahan, Anne November 118
Trahan, Anthonie 116
Trahan, Antoinette 116
Trahan, Arcade 109
Trahan, Argina 115
Trahan, Argine 115
Trahan, Aspasie 536
Trahan, Aubrey 119
Trahan, Augustin Francois 118
Trahan, Axele 66
Trahan, Azema 79
Trahan, Azema Bourg 372
Trahan, Aziana 59
Trahan, Barbara 99
Trahan, Bernadette 84
Trahan, Betty 84, 109, 116
Trahan, Bibi 320
Trahan, Bienvenue 116, 118
Trahan, Brenda 84
Trahan, Bruno 118
Trahan, Calise 116
Trahan, Calixte 118
Trahan, Camelia Latour 509
Trahan, Carmelite 56
Trahan, Catherine 46, 118

- Trahan, Cathy 31
 Trahan, Cecile Pauline 118
 Trahan, Celeste 118
 Trahan, Celeste Estelle 116
 Trahan, Celestine 75
 Trahan, Charles 69, 118
 Trahan, Charles G. 507
 Trahan, Charlotte 31
 Trahan, Cheryl 99
 Trahan, Cheseine 94
 Trahan, Christal 101
 Trahan, Clara Belle 99, 101
 Trahan, Clarissa 272
 Trahan, Clomare 99, 101
 Trahan, Columbus 152, 408, 458, 507, 511
 Trahan, Damian Paul 101
 Trahan, David 119
 Trahan, David Wayne 87
 Trahan, Dawn Elizabeth 101
 Trahan, Demosthene 116, 118, 251
 Trahan, Demosthene, Jr. 89, 116, 118
 Trahan, Demosthene, Sr. 116, 118
 Trahan, Desire 512
 Trahan, Desire, Mrs. 201
 Trahan, Dillon 99
 Trahan, Douglas 47
 Trahan, Drauzin 121
 Trahan, Duplesis 490
 Trahan, Dylan Scott 117
 Trahan, E. 213
 Trahan, E., Miss 405
 Trahan, Eddie 84
 Trahan, Edith, Sister 24, 29
 Trahan, Edmar 296
 Trahan, Edna 105
 Trahan, Edwin 116
 Trahan, Elia 228, 294, 295, 329, 364
 Trahan, Elier 51
 Trahan, Elina 230, 373
 Trahan, Eliza 116, 118
 Trahan, Elizabeth 116, 118
 Trahan, Elmire 121
 Trahan, Elodie 116, 118
 Trahan, Eloi 63
 Trahan, Elorie 63
 Trahan, Eloyse (Louise) Phelonise 71
 Trahan, Emelie Thibodeaux 507
 Trahan, Emile 261
 Trahan, Emma 119
 Trahan, Eraste 178, 229, 245, 508, 510
 Trahan, Essie 11
 Trahan, Essieux 118
 Trahan, Estelle 116, 118
 Trahan, Euphemon 63, 202
 Trahan, Euseide 69
 Trahan, Euside 118
 Trahan, Euzeide 116
 Trahan, Evariste 306, 310, 318, 340, 365, 507–508, 508, 514
 Trahan, Evelyn 69
 Trahan, Faye 9
 Trahan, Fedra 99
 Trahan, Feo 99
 Trahan, Fernand 99, 100
 Trahan, Fernest 99
 Trahan, Francis 80, 116–118, 117, 119
 Trahan, Francis (Frank) 75, 116
 Trahan, Francois 118
 Trahan, Francois Casteigne 118
 Trahan, Freddy 99
 Trahan, Gabriel 55
 Trahan, Gale 119
 Trahan, Gebuin 272, 508
 Trahan, Gebuin, Mrs. 372
 Trahan, Gladue 116
 Trahan, Gloria 99, 101
 Trahan, Gregory 118
 Trahan, Guillaume 116, 117, 126
 Trahan, Guillaume, Jr. 118
 Trahan, Guillaume, Sr. 118
 Trahan, Gustave 227, 263
 Trahan, Gustave E. 508
 Trahan, Hannah Claire 31
 Trahan, Helen 119
 Trahan, Helena 230
 Trahan, Heloise Louisa 61
 Trahan, Homer 66
 Trahan, Horace 185, 220, 295, 364, 458, 466, 468, 501
 Trahan, Horaste 508
 Trahan, Hyasente 46
 Trahan, Idolie 116, 118, 239
 Trahan, Irma 116, 118
 Trahan, J. D. 490
 Trahan, James E. 42
 Trahan, Jean 42, 66
 Trahan, Jean Charles 118
 Trahan, Jean Marie 75, 116, 118
 Trahan, Jean Martin 66
 Trahan, Jean Onezime 118, 508
 Trahan, Jean Venance 118
 Trahan, Jeanne 116, 117, 118
 Trahan, Jebuin 213, 393, 505, 506, 508
 Trahan, Joachim Hyacinth 118
 Trahan, John 63, 101
 Trahan, Joseph 118, 188–189, 235, 248, 260, 281, 283, 459
 Trahan, Joseph Eufroy 118
 Trahan, Joseph Jebuin 508
 Trahan, Joseph, Judge 508
 Trahan, Joseph Lovelace 31
 Trahan, Joyce 88, 89, 89–90, 99, 101, 119
 Trahan, Judge 438
 Trahan, Jules 118
 Trahan, Julia 122
 Trahan, Julianne 81
 Trahan, Julius 118
 Trahan, June 88
 Trahan, Karen 44
 Trahan, Kathryn 99
 Trahan, Katie Ann 87
 Trahan, Kenneth Ray 31
 Trahan, Kerry Gene 117
 Trahan, Kirby 11
 Trahan, Kristie Rose 87
 Trahan, Larry 119
 Trahan, Larry Gene 117, 557
 Trahan, Laura 97, 99
 Trahan, Laurest 8
 Trahan, Leewood 99
 Trahan, Leodias 295, 503, 508
 Trahan, Leon 116, 119
 Trahan, Leonard 116, 119
 Trahan, Leonce 89, 116, 118–119
 Trahan, Leonor 116, 119
 Trahan, LeRoy 50
 Trahan, Lessin, Mrs. 490
 Trahan, Lezeda 116, 119
 Trahan, Lezima 114
 Trahan, Linda 99, 101
 Trahan, Linest 7
 Trahan, Lionel 116, 119
 Trahan, Lizzie 119
 Trahan, Lizzie 116
 Trahan, Lizzy 99
 Trahan, Lloyd 90
 Trahan, Logan Ryan 117
 Trahan, Loris 109
 Trahan, Lorphis 99
 Trahan, Louis 116
 Trahan, Louis Doris 119
 Trahan, Louise 116
 Trahan, Lucy Mae 99, 101
 Trahan, Lulia 99
 Trahan, M. C. 27
 Trahan, Macie 99
 Trahan, Madeleine Marie 66
 Trahan, Magdeleine 43
 Trahan, Marcellite 51
 Trahan, Margaret 116
 Trahan, Marguerite 118, 121
 Trahan, Marguerite Idolie Abadie 248
 Trahan, Marguerite Marie 116
 Trahan, Marie 69, 118, 405
 Trahan, Marie Anne 118
 Trahan, Marie Aspaspie 66
 Trahan, Marie Blanche 118
 Trahan, Marie Catherine 118
 Trahan, Marie Edezie 510
 Trahan, Marie Eglantine 75
 Trahan, Marie Eulalie 42
 Trahan, Marie Felicite 118
 Trahan, Marie Josephe 118
 Trahan, Marie Josephine 69
 Trahan, Marie Lezima 66
 Trahan, Marie Madelene 39
 Trahan, Marie Marguerite 118
 Trahan, Marie Melanie 118
 Trahan, Marie Uranie 39
 Trahan, Marie Victoire 118
 Trahan, Marie Vincente 118
 Trahan, Marie Zulma 55
 Trahan, Marion 119
 Trahan, Marshall King 117
 Trahan, Mary Agnes 84
 Trahan, Mary Elise 101
 Trahan, Matthew 15
 Trahan, Maurice 97, 100
 Trahan, Mayo 99, 103
 Trahan, Mazil 119
 Trahan, Meghan Rachelle 31
 Trahan, Melanie 116
 Trahan, Michel 282
 Trahan, Naomi 118
 Trahan, Nason 15
 Trahan, Nelson 99
 Trahan, Nicolas 117, 118
 Trahan, Noemie 116
 Trahan, Nuda 138
 Trahan, O., Jr., Mrs. 262
 Trahan, Obrey 63
 Trahan, Odillon 204
 Trahan, Olivanie 39
 Trahan, Olivier 39
 Trahan, Ollie 88
 Trahan, Onesime 118
 Trahan, Onesime Charles 80
 Trahan, Onesine 116
 Trahan, Onesiphore 116
 Trahan, Onezima 116, 118
 Trahan, Onezime 536
 Trahan, Onezime, Mrs. 230, 262, 390, 536
 Trahan, Oneziphore 118
 Trahan, Ophae 63
 Trahan, Oscar 229, 375, 510
 Trahan, P., Miss 405
 Trahan, Patricia 99
 Trahan, Patricia Anne 557
 Trahan, Paul 57, 101, 116
 Trahan, Paul Denery 557
 Trahan, Paul Edwin 118
 Trahan, Paul M. C. 99, 101
 Trahan, Paula 116, 228, 248, 293, 511
 Trahan, Pauline 116
 Trahan, Perlis 13
 Trahan, Pierre 116, 118, 201
 Trahan, Pierre, Mrs. 390
 Trahan, Pierre Onezime 118
 Trahan, Presley 44
 Trahan, Presley Andrew 99
 Trahan, Preston 7
 Trahan, Rayfay 101
 Trahan, Raymond 99
 Trahan, Rita 509
 Trahan, Robert 116, 117, 118
 Trahan, Romeal 119
 Trahan, Ronald Dale 31
 Trahan, Rosa 99
 Trahan, Rose Lee Vincent 39
 Trahan, Sandra 118, 120
 Trahan, Sandra Louise 75, 80, 117
 Trahan, Sarah 119
 Trahan, Sarah Renee 117
 Trahan, Scott Dion 117
 Trahan, Severin 106
 Trahan, Shawn 118
 Trahan, Sherry 26
 Trahan, Sherry B. 27
 Trahan, Simeon 115
 Trahan, Simon 118
 Trahan, Syphroyen 55
 Trahan, Therese 99
 Trahan, Timothy 99
 Trahan, Timothy Gene 117
 Trahan, Tina 99
 Trahan, Velma 24
 Trahan, Velta 99
 Trahan, Verna 63, 109
 Trahan, Vernice 63
 Trahan, Vivian 106
 Trahan, Voorhies 88, 267, 400, 508–509, 510
 Trahan, Wallace 84
 Trahan, Wallace, Jr. 84
 Trahan, Wanita 99
 Trahan, Warren, Rev. 24
 Trahan, Wilson 12
 Trahan, Zephirin 509
 Trahan's saloon 380, 400, 466
 Trahan, Ursule 82
 Trahan, Jerbuin 213
 Trainor, Rev. 475
 Trait, Elizabeth 61
 traiteurs 117, 230
 tram railroad 278
 transportation 125
 Transylvania University 456
 trash 494
 Trasimond Guidry's gin 381
 Travaos, Harold 108
 Travaos, Sam 108
 Travaos, Theresa Russo 108
 Travaos, Todd 108, 551
 travel cost 18
 treasure 130, 421, 425, 509–510
 Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle 127
 Treaty of Breda 126
 Treaty of Paris 43
 Treaty of Ryswick 126
 Treaty of St. Germain-en-Laye 126
 Treaty of Utrecht 126
 trees 385, 386, 473, 474, 476, 514
 Treteuse, Marie 100
 Trilby Ice Cream Parlor 424, 468
 Trilby Oyster Parlor 305, 383
 Trilby refreshment parlor 424
 Trilby Restaurant 363
 triplets 368
 Trotti, J. A. 165
 truck house 307–309
 Trudeau, Charles F. 137
 Trudeau, James, Gen. 96
 true meridian 259
 Truman, Harry S. 174
 Truskalosky, Fanny 537
 trysting place 276
 tubercular laryngitis 527
 tuberculosis 75
 tuffy 295
 Tuille, Lovina 62, 106
 Tulane High School 356, 463, 543
 Tulane Law School 356
 Tulane Medical College 358
 Tulane University 64, 278, 283, 324, 330, 463, 526, 543, 544
 Tuohy, Kevin 98
 Tuohy, Kevin (Rickey) 98
 turkeys 17, 209, 212, 344, 514
 Turner, Annie 23
 Turner, Kathleen 144
 turnips 260
 turnstiles 385
 Turpin, Stephen 403
 turtles 17, 514
 Twain, Mark 274
 twins 370, 373
 Tyng, Edward 126
 typewriter 246, 350
 typhoid fever 88, 92, 119, 249, 252, 268, 336, 342, 367, 369, 370, 373, 377, 401, 413, 466, 467, 468, 532, 540
 typhus 92

U

- U.S.S. Arizona 576
 Unbres, Mestildy 213
 Undercover Blues (movie) 144
 Underhill, Charles F. 296
 undertaking 300, 374, 407
 Union Central Life Insurance Co. 398
 United States Hotel 320
 University College of Wales 52
 University of Kentucky 377
 University of Louisville 546
 University of Nashville 530
 University of Nigeria 64
 University of Texas Law Review 79
 Unzaga, Luis de, Gov. 95
 Upchurch, C. B. 283, 301
 upland plover 208
 upland sandpiper 208

V

- vaccination 268, 440
 Vaigler, Catherine 87
 Valcourt Veazey addition 213
 Valdez, Peggy 55
 Valentine, Rev. 82
 Vallee, Louis 88, 325, 510
 Vallee, Reno 8
 Vallo, Anasie 119
 Vallo, Burney 119
 Vallo, Chad 120
 Vallo, Charley 119–120, 120
 Vallo, Eddie Gautreaux 119
 Vallo, Edmond 119
 Vallo, Gertia 119
 Vallo, Harris 119
 Vallo, Harris Francis 120
 Vallo, Ida 119
 Vallo, Leona 119
 Vallo, Mary 119
 Vallo, Melissa 120
 Vallo, Patrick 120
 Vallo, Roslyn 120
 Vallo, Wanda 119
 Vallot, Alfred 198
 Vallot, Natalie Thibodeaux 119
 Vallot, Threville 119
 Vallot, Vileor 160
 Valo, Marguerite 112
 value of \$1.00 in past years 578
 Van der Bildt, Rev. 373
 van Dongen, Helen 145
 Van Ingen, J. S. 291
 van Ingen, J. Seip 517
 Van Vinkle Gin 240
 Vance, J. M. 240
 Vanderbilt, A., Rev. 265
 Vanderbilt, Father 247
 Vanderbilt, Rev. 74
 Vanderbilt University 327, 526
 Vanslyke, Alonzo 188, 198, 235, 260, 263, 434, 510
 Vanslyke, B., Miss 292
 Vanslyke, Beulah 250, 529
 Vanslyke, Daisy 194
 Vanslyke, Daisy 296
 Vanslyke, Edward 214, 349, 510
 Vanslyke, Ira 437, 520
 Vanslyke, M. L. 250
 Vanslyke, Myra Davis 510
 Vanslyke, Neosha 437
 Vanslyke, Susie 510
 Vanslyke, W. 221
 Vanslyke, Walter 307, 510
 Vanslyke, William L. 199, 256, 261, 263, 280, 285, 300, 301, 349, 350, 354, 362, 381, 396, 397, 434, 510, 516, 525, 528
 Vanslyke, William L., Mrs. 525
 variola 268
 varioloid 268
 Vassey, Theophile, Mrs. 229
 Vaudry, Michel 75

- Vaughan, Adelena 557
 Vaughan, Carroll 72
 Vaughan, Doris (Cookie) 72
 Vaughan, Douglas Wayne 72
 Vaughan, Edmund 106
 Vaughan, Frederick 106
 Vaughan, James 106
 Vaughan, Juanita Neatise 72
 Vaughan, Kirby 72
 Vaughan, Lenora 175
 Vaughan, Louis 106
 Vaughan, Malcolm (Mark) 72
 Vaughan, Muriel 72
 Vaughan, Paul 72
 Vaughan, Rosanna 106
 Vaughan, Susie 72
 Vaughan, Vanejean 72
 Vaughn, Edmond 261
 Vaughn, J. J. 435
 Vaughn, Jack, Mrs. 12
 Vaughn, Jacob 261
 Vaughn, Michelle 8
 Vaughn, Norman 163
 Veazey, Antoinette 121
 Veazey Brothers and Co. 162
 Veazey, Emelie 29
 Veazey, Emile 162
 Veazey, Grace Broussard 30
 Veazey, Judge 457
 Veazey, Louisa 322, 380, 510
 Veazey, Louise Zoe Marceau 510-511
 Veazey, Lynn 119
 Veazey mounds 162
 Veazey, Nettie 114
 Veazey, Pepilia 510
 Veazey, Pepilla 322
 Veazey, T., Mrs. 380
 Veazey, Theodore 106
 Veazey, Theophila 233
 Veazey, Theophile, Mrs. 229, 510-511
 Veazey, Valcourt 426, 511
 Veazey, Valsaint 162
 Veekmans, Maurice, Rev. 24
 Veillon, Betty Simon 59, 115
 Veillon, Brooklyn Denise 111
 Veillon, Dangwood (Joe) Joseph 111
 Veillon, Gabriel Kane 111
 Veillon, Hannah Marie 111
 Veillon, Joshua Michael 111
 Veillon, Kylee Nicole 111
 Veillon, Michael Brian 111
 Veillon, Pamela Denise 111
 Velasco Oil Mills 464
 Velle, Rev. 472
 Venetian blinds 403
 ventriloquist 290
 Veranda Hotel 174, 175, 181, 185, 223, 233, 242, 245, 248, 265, 300, 303, 333, 347, 363, 376, 423, 440, 458, 459, 464, 475, 502, 511-512, 525, 543, 572
 Vercellin, Aline 88
 Vercellin, Romain 88, 89
 Vermilion (steamer) 215
 Vermilion Banner 275
 Vermilion Bay 288, 515
 Vermilion bay 514
 Vermilion Canal & Development Co. 336
 Vermilion Canal Co. 338
 Vermilion Canal Company 336
 Vermilion Club 512
 Vermilion Development Co., Ltd. 142, 336, 339
 Vermilion Fire Co. 309
 Vermilion Health Care Center 558
 Vermilion Historical Society 554
 Vermilion Hotel 572
 Vermilion Hotel postcard 562
 Vermilion Immigration Association 15-18
 Vermilion Irrigation 10
 Vermilion Irrigation Canal Company 142
 Vermilion Lodge No. 122 Knights of Pythias 362-363
 Vermilion Parish 15-18
 population 180
 Vermilion Parish, about 512-516
 Vermilion Parish Fair Association 516-517
 Vermilion Parish Immigration Association 348
 Vermilion Parish Library 174
 Vermilion Parish Medical Association 394
 Vermilion Parish War Council 151
 Vermilion Restaurant 270
 Vermilion River 16-17, 182, 288, 517
 Vermilion Star (newspaper) 191, 234, 430, 517-519
 Vermilion street 492
 Vermilionville 314, 366
 Vermilionville Café 82
 Verret, Seraphine 304
 Verrier, T. 359
 Verrier, Theodore 311, 519-520
 Verrier's gun shop 346
 Vest, George, Capt. 487
 veterans 575
 Veterans' Memorial 576
 Veterans of Foreign Wars 11
 Viator, Abel Joseph 104
 Viator, Alfred 103
 Viator, Angela 104
 Viator, Brenda 104
 Viator, Brent Francis 104
 Viator, Debra 104
 Viator, Devezin 103
 Viator, Dwight 104
 Viator, Elias 104
 Viator, Ernest 104
 Viator, Ivan John 104
 Viator, Janice 104
 Viator, Jean Baptiste 96, 102
 Viator, Joan Marie 104
 Viator, Joseph Avite 65
 Viator, Karl David 104
 Viator, Kerry James 104
 Viator, Lilly Mae 9
 Viator, Lula Mae 105
 Viator, Marie Anette 103
 Viator, Marty 104
 Viator, Milton 104
 Viator, Olivier 104
 Viator, Ozea 119
 Viator, Randy Lewis 104
 Viator, Stella 73-74, 77
 Viator, Theogene 103
 Viator, Xavier 105
 Vice, Azalie 51
 Vice, Corine 122
 Vice, Edwin A. 135
 Vice, Flora Belle 23
 Vice, Jimmy 28
 Vice, Lula 18
 Vice, Remy 51
 Victor Boete's portion 265
 Victorine Alert (steamer) 484
 Vidalier, Michel 520
 Vidrine, Jacqueline O. 39
 Vidrine, John, Rev. 19
 Viel, August, Rev. 20, 23
 vigilance committees 232, 520-522
 Vigilante Committees of the Attakapas (book) 160
 Vignaud, Jean 198
 Vignaud, Nicholas 195
 Vigneau, Catherine 42
 Vigneaux, John 485
 Vigneaux, Lola 88
 Vignes, Joseph 508
 Villebon, Robineau de 126
 Villejoie, Adam 115
 Villejoie, Adelle 115
 Villejoie, Edes 115
 Villejoie, Edmea 115
 Villejoie, Joseph Alcide 115
 Villejoie, Odes 115
 Villemes, Eugene 120
 Villemes, Jean Pierre 120
 Villemes, Jeanne Marie 120
 Villemes, Joseph 120
 Villemes, Louis 120
 Villemes, Louis Joseph 120
 Villemes, Marie Anne 120
 Villemes, Marie Lussie 120
 Villemes, Marie Rose 120
 Villemes, Marie Therese 120
 Villemes, Marie Therese Josephine 120
 Villemes, Mathieu 120
 Villemes, Pierre Francois 120
 Villemez, Edna Agnes 120
 Villemez, Bertha Maria Louise 117
 Villemez, Bertha Mary Luise 120
 Villemez, E. R., Mrs. 12, 13
 Villemez, Edward C. 120
 Villemez, Edward Charles 120
 Villemez, Edward D., Dr. 13
 Verrier, T. 359
 Villemez, Ella Cecile 120
 Villemez, Eunice Emelie 120
 Villemez family 120
 Villemez, Laura Ida 120
 Villemez, Lawrence Robert 120
 Villemez, Louis Jack 120
 Villemez, Louis Jean (Joseph) 120
 Villemez, Louis Joseph 117
 Villemez, Louise 120
 Villemez, Margaret Chauvin Steen 173
 Villemez, Margaret Steen 3
 Villemez, Marie Therese Josephine (Mary) 120
 Villemez, Morris Joseph 120
 Villemez, William Ernest 120
 Villermin, P. A. 220
 Villien, Albert 28, 47
 Villien, Alberta 3, 24, 28, 29
 Villien Bros. General Mdse. Store 44, 47, 48
 Villien, Carl 47
 Villien, Fred 40
 Villien, George Dewey 522
 Villien, J. A., Dr. 381, 522
 Villien, J. A., Mrs. 390
 Villien, Jean 44, 436
 Villien, Joseph A., Dr. 40
 Villien, Marie Chaty 41
 Villien, Marie Rita 40-42
 Villien, Maurice 28, 251, 389, 433, 490, 522
 Villien, Maurice, Mrs. 390
 Villien, Muffy 3
 Villien, Octavie Broussard 522
 Villier, Dr. 136
 Vince, Earl 81
 Vince, Mae 81
 Vincent, Aedia 119
 Vincent, Agnes 121
 Vincent, Aladin 490
 Vincent, Alex. 490
 Vincent, Alexis 119, 121
 Vincent, Alfred 121
 Vincent, Alice 121, 122
 Vincent and Welch Oil and Gas Exploration Company 10
 Vincent, Andrea Prejean 119
 Vincent, Anne 121
 Vincent, Anne Marie 121
 Vincent, Antoine 121
 Vincent, Aspasia 121
 Vincent, Augustin 66, 121
 Vincent, Augustin, Jr. 59, 115, 121, 121-122
 Vincent, Augustin, Sr. 59
 Vincent, Azelie 121
 Vincent, Belzire 121
 Vincent, Bertha 80
 Vincent, Cesaire 121
 Vincent, Ceslas 111
 Vincent, Charles 121
 Vincent, Claire 121
 Vincent, Clement 121
 Vincent, Clementine 42
 Vincent, Cleophas 56, 280
 Vincent, Clet 122
 Vincent, Clet, Jr. 122
 Vincent, Clodora 45
 Vincent, Curtis 121
 Vincent, Curtis M. 121
 Vincent, Curtis Marlin 121
 Vincent, Dallas 122
 Vincent, Dallas Cop 47
 Vincent, Daniel 28, 29
 Vincent, Delphine 121
 Vincent, Desire 121, 280, 440, 490
 Vincent, Doland 11, 12
 Vincent, Dorothy 14
 Vincent, Durphy 122
 Vincent, Earline 63
 Vincent, Edouard 121
 Vincent, Elevoda 121
 Vincent, Elisabeth 121
 Vincent, Elite 122
 Vincent, Ellis Joseph, Jr. 557
 Vincent, Elvina 115, 122
 Vincent, Elvina (Vine) 111
 Vincent, Emilien 42
 Vincent, Emilien Maximilien 121
 Vincent, Emiline 121
 Vincent, Enite 122
 Vincent, Esilda 121
 Vincent, Eucharis 122
 Vincent, Eugenie Broussard 111
 Vincent, Eulalie 121
 Vincent, Eunice 119
 Vincent, Ezilda 122
 Vincent family 120-121
 Vincent, Ernest 19
 Vincent, Florence 12
 Vincent, Francois 121
 Vincent, Gerassin 121
 Vincent, Huguette 121
 Vincent, Inez L. 9
 Vincent, Jean 121
 Vincent, Jean Baptiste Aime 121
 Vincent, Jean Baptiste 50
 Vincent, Jeanne 121
 Vincent, Joseph 42, 121
 Vincent, Joseph Neville 121
 Vincent, Jules 66
 Vincent, Laurence 121
 Vincent, Leatrice 89
 Vincent, Louis 121
 Vincent, Lula 119
 Vincent, Lynn 28
 Vincent, Madeleine 118, 121
 Vincent, Magdeleine 121
 Vincent, Malizie 96
 Vincent, Marcelliene 50, 121
 Vincent, Marguerite 121
 Vincent, Maria 121
 Vincent, Marie 121
 Vincent, Marie Joseph 121
 Vincent, Marie Joste 121
 Vincent, Marie Terzile 58
 Vincent, Marie-Josephe 121
 Vincent, Mathilde 115
 Vincent, Maximilien 121
 Vincent, Michel 121
 Vincent, Michel, Jr. 121
 Vincent, Nella 119
 Vincent, Nimez 119
 Vincent, Oran 122
 Vincent, Ozeme 121, 490
 Vincent, Paolite Broussard 93
 Vincent, Phillip 121
 Vincent, Pierre 120, 121
 Vincent, Pierre Joseph 121
 Vincent, Pierre Joseph, Jr. 121
 Vincent, Pierre, Jr. 121
 Vincent, Pierre Onesime 121
 Vincent, Pierre Onesime 39
 Vincent, Pierre Valsin 121
 Vincent, Rita 122
 Vincent, Ronnie 102
 Vincent, Rosalie 121
 Vincent, Rose Lee 39
 Vincent, Rosina 111-112
 Vincent, Roy 8
 Vincent, Royby 13, 89
 Vincent settlement 342
 Vincent, Severin 121
 Vincent, Similien 121
 Vincent, Sosthene 121
 Vincent, Sylvannine 49
 Vincent, Talita 122
 Vincent, Theonis 65
 Vincent, Theosime 243
 Vincent, Theoville 121
 Vincent, Thomas 22, 121
 Vincent, Todd Piper 121
 Vincent, Ulysses 436
 Vincent, Uranie 79
 Vincent, Ursin 39, 121
 Vincent, Whitney 47
 Vincent, Zeline 121
 vineyard 233
 Vining, Barbara Lenora 100
 Vining, Clarence Joseph, Jr. 100
 Vining, Clarence Joseph, Sr. 100
 Vining, Delores 100
 Vining, Francis Clyde 100
 Vining, Jeanez Marie 100
 Vining, Melvin John 100
 Vining, Ruby Elizabeth 100
 Vining, Sylvia Ann 100
 Visite des Maisons 18
 Vollmer, Anthony 522
 Vollmer, John 522
 Volunteer Tour Guides 18
 Volvo Ocean Race 52
 Von Kalkstein, Ad. 506
 Von Schoeler, Capt. 485, 487
 Von Scholer, Capt. 525
 Von Scholer, V. Capt. 188
 Von Shoular, Capt. 463
 Von Shuler, Capt. 486
 Voorhies, Alcide 521
 Voorhies, Charles 521
 Voorhies, Felix 521
 Voorhies, Martin 195
 Voorhies, Rae 49
 Voorhies, Roberta 10
 Vorhoff, Jimmy 112
 voter registration 515
 Vuillemont, Louise 314

W

- W. H. Chaffe & Co. 443
 W. Smith & Co. 313
 W. W. Duson & Co. 338
 W. W. Fuller (steamer) 223, 271, 319, 376
 W.O.W. Hall postcard 566
 Wade, Francis, Rev. 24
 Waggoner & Chevis 523
 Waggoner & Porter 195, 227, 467, 523
 Waggoner, Jeneal 138
 Waggoner, Margaret Richards 522
 Waggoner, W. H. 272, 292, 311, 319, 350, 362, 522-523, 536
 Wagner, Peggy 31
 Waguespack, Charlotte 28
 Waguespack, Charlotte Langlinois 22
 Waguespack, Hubert 79
 Waguespack, Jean 75
 Waguespack, Marie 79
 Waguespack, Nicole 22
 Wainright, Colonel 126
 Waits, Chad 101
 Waits, Chris 101
 Waits, Hall 101
 Waits, Shawn 101
 Walcott (Coast Guard cutter) 172
 Walker, Clint 174
 Walker, Daniel 14
 Walker, Elizabeth Ann 122
 Walker, Sophie 360
 walking tours 18

- Wall, Bertie Cage 523
Wall, Carrie 523
Wall, D. W. 186-187, 204, 213, 237, 243, 278, 280, 296, 300, 354, 369, 381, 407, 465, 466, 475, 523, 534, 537, 539
Wall, D. W., Mrs. 438
Wall, Evelyn 326
Wall, Evlyn 292
Wall, Frank L. 132, 302, 490, 503, 523, 523-524
Wall, Frank L., Mrs. 251, 326
Wall, H. Paris 524
Wall House 297, 349, 351, 362, 407, 502, 523, 525, 545, 572, 574
Wall, J. Lovelace 234, 295, 436, 524
Wall, Ludie Patout 523
Wall, Marie Eveline 523
Wall, Paris 378, 439
Wall, S. D. 439, 440
Wall, W. D. 313, 362, 375
Wall, William Davis, Jr., Dr. 523
Wallace, Kevin, Rev. 19
walnut 16
Walsh, James M. 36, 216
Walters, Theresa 98
Walthen, John A. 220
Waltman, J. F., Rev. 19
Walton, George 106
Wanamaker & Brown 334
War of the Austrian Succession 126
War of the Spanish Succession 126
War Saving Stamps 151
War Service Building 151
War to the Knife 306
Ward's Seminary 468, 488
Ware, Melba 79
Ware, Rev. 185
Warmoth, H. C. 281
Warner & Co. 338
Warwick, Red 135
washing machines 320
Washington 267
Washington Argus newspaper 379, 429, 519
Washington, George 46, 92, 160, 321
Washington, James L., child prodigy 185
Washington Observatory 276
Washington street 492, 494
wasps 212
Wassler, August, Msgr. 21
water 17
water and sewerage 125
water hyacinth 487
water wells 182
water works 195, 283
watermelons 194, 208, 251, 316, 384, 400, 459, 539
Watkins, Jabez B. 153, 190
Watkins, Sarah 52
Watson, Amber Rachelle 90
Watson, Annis 91
Watson, Danica Lynn 90
Watson, Donald Anthony, Jr. 90
Watson, W. C. 453
Watters, Lon 26
Watts, Dorthia 60
Watts, Ivory 73
Watts, Jodie 517
Watts, Mrs. 140
Watts, S. P. 186, 192, 197, 234, 264, 362, 484, 517, 524, 531
weather 180, 524-526
Weaver, Bill 84
Webb and Southwell 256
Webb, Anna 398, 437
Webb, B. E. (Bert) 27
Webb, Leonard 75
Webb, Margaret (Teet) Broussard 78
Weber, Floyd 64, 118
Weber, Lou Ella 118
Weber, Marie Landry 118
Weber, Melvin 118
Weber, O. P. 221
Weber, Oklan 118
Webre, Orrie Mark 72
Webre, Theresa Earline 72
Webster, Elaine 18
Webster, René 569
Wedell, Jimmie 140
weeds 385
Weekly, Marilia 31
Weeks & Weeks 464
Weil, S. M. 421
Weill, Gertrude 139
Weill, Jake 152
Weill, Jonas 152, 175
Welch, Bruce Lane 135
Welch, F. M. 447, 448
Wells Fargo Building 92
Wells, G. H. 360
West Brothers 148
west chill fever 17
West End 310, 358, 529
West, Richard 61
West, Richard Victor 61
Wester Ogle 154
Wester Ogle postoffice 254
Western Union 501
What My Lover Said 354
What My Lover Said (poem) 156
Whately, S. M., Rev. 19
whist 273
Whitacre, Margaret 52
Whitbread Round the World Race 52
White & Broussard 186
White, Alice 14, 459
White, Alice Anna 108
White, Anna Smith 526
White, Ben R. 530
White, Birdie 250, 292, 293, 294, 345, 397, 444, 524, 527, 529, 530
White, Burdie 377
White, Carol Jean 106, 123
White, Carrie 250, 292, 293, 294, 377, 429-430, 430, 436, 527, 529, 530
White, Daniel Eddy 122
White, David 526
White, David Roy 106, 123
White, E. D., Sen. 387
White, Ed. A. 382
White, Eliza M. 530
White, Elizabeth 530
White, Ellison 129
White, Fleta 378, 529
White Flyer bicycle 392
White, Gaynell Roberts 83, 106
White, George 443
White, George H. 258, 294, 526
White, Gladys 122
White, Gladys Ellen 122
White, H. B. 11
White, H. Bascom, Dr. 252, 296, 327, 336
White, H. Bascomb, Dr. 526-527, 530
White, Helen 124
White, Henry O., Rev. 458, 528
White, Isaac 251, 261, 280, 281, 318, 332, 459
White, Isaac, Capt. 527
White, J. 291
White, J. M. 530
White, James 295, 303, 367
White, James E. 250, 292, 348, 527, 530
White, James E., Mrs. 293
White, James Taylor 122
White, James W. 291
White, Jeanette 297
White, Jessie 122
White, John 122
White, John C. 195, 236, 301, 527, 531
White, John Calhoun 122
White, John Stratton 122
White, Joseph 122
White, Joseph David 122
White, Julia H. 224
White, L. R. Lyons 529
White Lake 16, 275, 425
White, Laura Foster 526
White, Lawrence 528
White, Lewis Roy 122
White, Lizzie 378, 430, 531
White, Lloyd 297, 529
White, Lucinda R. Lyons 530
White, M. 433
White, M. E. 307
White, M. J., Miss 287, 290, 292
White, Maggie May 527
White, Major 154
White, Malcolm 345, 527
White, Mary E. 361, 530
White, Mary E. Lyons 527
White, Mary Joe 307, 357, 527, 528
White, Mary Lou 122
White, Milton 530
White, N. B. 301
White, Nettie Morris 528
White, Ollie 443
White, P. J. 548
White, Raphael 14
White, Rev. 395
White, Rosa 7, 152, 437, 530, 531
White, Roy 122
White, Sawyer Roy 106, 122, 122-123
White Sewing Machine 372
White, Stephen 76
White, Stephen A. 94
White, Stratton 250
White, Susan Kay 106, 123
White, Thomas 530
White, Tom 202
White, W. H. 545
White, Walter A. 132, 175, 186, 201, 213, 240, 243, 254, 261, 263, 264, 265, 267, 276, 279, 290, 292, 294, 295, 296, 307, 326, 333, 345, 354, 359, 368, 381, 384, 418, 420, 434, 436, 439, 447, 450, 451, 453, 476, 500, 514, 519, 527-528, 530, 531, 537
White, Walter A., Mrs. 287, 292, 384, 397, 527
White, Walter Ernest 529
White, William B. 7, 132, 155, 175, 182, 186-187, 220, 227, 237, 243, 254, 264, 279, 284, 287, 290, 292, 293, 296, 297, 306, 308, 326, 345, 346, 349, 362, 363, 381, 389, 397, 422, 423, 427, 438, 447, 451, 458, 459, 464, 467, 468, 500, 510, 522, 524, 528-529, 533, 537
White, William B., Mrs. 7, 174
White, William Dee, Dr. 132, 175, 181, 189, 197, 199-205, 208, 213, 217, 237, 250, 251, 252, 265, 268, 276, 280, 281, 292, 296, 300, 309, 310, 316, 327, 333, 348, 352, 359, 361, 362, 381, 394, 396, 397, 398, 403, 429, 430, 447, 452, 457, 462, 472, 487, 493, 500, 519, 526, 527, 529-531, 538
White, William Dee, Mrs. 189, 292, 318, 382, 397, 430, 503
White, Willie 490
White, Winnie 528
Whitney National Bank 216
Whitt, B. T., Rev. 25
whooping cough 268
Why Not (steamer) 188, 295, 296, 297, 313, 406, 463, 486, 525
Wiggins, Belle H. 12
Wilcoxon, Lloyd 113
wild ducks 317
wild game 514
wildcat 208
Wildcat Wail 25
wildcats 212
Wilder, James 146
Wildlife Colorbook (book) 38
Wilfret, Mastholine 107
Wilhelm, Edward 88
Wilhelm, Edward, Jr. 88
Wilhelm, Margaret 88
Wilhelm, Mary Alice 88
Wilkinson, A. B. 338
Williams, J. H. 152
Williams, Albertha 14
Williams, Benezah 254
Williams, Bobbie J. 23
Williams, Chester 78
Williams, Delories 78
Williams, Dorothy Nell 78
Williams, Eldredge 86
Williams, Elizabeth 23
Williams, Émar 74
Williams, Emma 14
Williams, Evans, Rev. 20
Williams, F. B. 220, 439, 485
Williams, F. B., Mrs. 484
Williams, Florence E. 14
Williams, Frank 26, 27, 245, 250, 270, 296, 298, 358, 435, 531
Williams, Harry 485
Williams, Helen 14
Williams, J. H. 26, 136
Williams, J. Hugh 548
Williams, James Newton 136, 276, 280, 282, 283, 361, 392, 402, 433, 434, 436, 519, 531
Williams, James Newton, Mrs. 251
Williams, John 361
Williams, Kenneth C. 56
Williams, Lloyd, Sr. 14
Williams, Luther A. 14
Williams, Maude Broussard 78
Williams, P. N. 439
Williams, Preston 78
Williams, Preston Morgan 76
Williams, Rachael 76, 117
Williams, Rachael Elizabeth 557
Williams, Stephen, Dr. 163
Williams, Sydney 287
Williams, Viola H. 14
Williams, Viola Hope 14
Williams, W. H. 440
Williams, Walter B. 361
Williams, Wanda Thibodeaux 78
Williamson, J. B. 119
Willis, Ralph, Mrs. 12
Willis, W. H., Rev. 23
Willits, A. A., Dr. 296
Will's IG 47
Wilson, Barbara 14
Wilson, Bertile 296
Wilson, F. D. 178, 477, 531
Wilson, Hanna Amelia 531
Wilson, Mary 14, 531
Wilson, Robert 129
Wilson, Samuel 249
Wilson snipe 17, 514
Wilson, T. M. 154
Wilson, W. G., Rev. 19
Wilson, Winslow 144
Wilson, Woodrow 173
Wiltner, Mae Belle 26
Winberry, Mary Margaret 124
Winch, Alberta Villien 3, 24, 28, 29
Winch, Angelina 121
Winch, Leona 9
Winchester College 52
Wing, J. M. 436
Wingo, J. M. 250, 437, 439, 440
Wingo, L. M. 437
Wink, Jacob 113
Winke, Nancy 113
Winslow, John 127
Winston & Jones 536
Winston, Frank E. 260, 444, 531, 532
Winston, Frank E., Mrs. 326
Winston, John H. 531
Winston, M. C., Miss 290
Winston, Mary 532
Winston, Mary C. 326, 531
Winston, Mary Celeste Moss 532
Winston plantation 219, 486
Winston, Rosa 291, 292, 293, 377-378, 437, 527, 531, 532
Winston, S. 326
Winston, Thomas S. 199, 254, 260, 261, 263, 326, 374, 512, 531, 531-532
Wise & Bartels 199, 260, 261, 262
Wise & Lyons' pump 354
Wise and Beer 243
Wise building 536, 572
Wise, Commodore 479, 481, 486
Wise, E. 221, 537
Wise, Eli, Mrs. 7
Wise, Elijah 133, 139, 148, 155, 186-187, 188, 196, 213, 219-220, 222, 238, 245, 253, 269, 282, 283, 285, 286, 290, 292, 293, 294, 296, 306, 313, 326, 345, 349, 362, 363, 377, 403, 439, 440, 447, 451, 467, 485, 486, 493, 512, 532-534, 536, 537
Wise, Elijah, Mrs. 139
Wise, Fannie 568
Wise, Fanny Truskalosky 537
Wise, Hattie 468, 568
Wise, Isaac 184, 186, 195, 223, 263, 284, 305, 307, 323, 367, 369, 370, 375, 423, 459, 532, 533, 534-535, 535, 537
Wise, J. H. 535, 537
Wise, Joseph 536
Wise, Leonard 534
Wise, Olivia Marks 533
Wise, Reuben 535
Wise, Solomon 88, 132, 133, 135, 146, 181, 186, 196, 213, 215, 220-221, 226, 235, 245, 249, 250, 256, 260, 267, 279, 280, 281, 284, 296, 304, 305, 312, 321, 323, 350, 358, 383, 388, 389, 427, 434, 438, 443, 459, 465, 468, 473, 479, 480, 484, 496, 500, 501, 514, 523, 533, 534, 535, 535-537, 568
Wise-Kottwitz Commission Co. 534
Wise's store 181, 249, 329, 465, 501, 524
Withee, Jane 69
Wm. Smith & Co. 272, 392
Wolffé, Rosalie 351
Womack, S. P. 189, 232, 297, 371, 537
women 182, 185, 537-538
Women's Christian Temperance Union 503
Women's Missionary Union 19
Wood, Capt. 414
Wood, Gen. 166
Wood, George Moores 117
Wood, George S. 548
wood grapes 316
Wood, Lee, Dr. 203, 269, 296, 346, 461, 538-539
Wood, Lilly 414
Woodard, Alfie 144
woodcock 514
woodcocks 17, 208, 496
wooden horses 286
Woodmen of the World 345, 539
Woods, E. 239
Woods, Hilda 14
Woods, Marcella Kaye 14
Woodson, Rev. 397
Woodward, Joann 144
Woodward, Nancy 84
Wolf, T. J., Dr. 541
World's Fair 191, 242, 245
worms 262
Wren, H. B. 437
Wren, L. P. 437

Wright 253, 440
Wright, E. D. 539
Wright, J. B. 337
Wright, Mark Alan 90
Wycoff, Johnnie 135

X

no entries

Y

Yates, Lorraine 119
Yates, Monica 119
Yates, Roy 119
yellow fever 17, 91, 92, 160, 164, 235,
239, 242, 266, 267, 268, 269,
273, 341, 388, 455, 456, 526,
530, 537
Yerby, M. H. 208
Yoakum, Ada Amita 117
Yoakum, Zachary 117
Yom Kippur 346
Young & Broussard's Club Saloon 371
Young & Edwards' drugstore 334, 387,
399, 539, 543
Young & Kibbe 272
Young & LeBlanc 453
Young, Ada 123, 124, 231, 265, 296,
405
Young, Albert Louis 541
Young Americas baseball team 221
Young, Annie Tolson 543
Young, Archie 256, 268, 301, 318, 384,
539
Young, Benjamin 123
Young, Beulah 204
Young, Claude 263, 322
Young, Eugenie 242, 265, 295, 296,
329, 393, 405, 406, 463, 522
Young Eye Clinic 574
Young, Francis deVillier, Dr. 123, 124,
132, 265, 271, 275, 309, 359,
447, 457, 459, 539-540, 541,
544, 546
Young, Francis deVillier, Mrs. 335,
541, 545
Young, Francis Fenwick, Dr. 36, 123,
139, 149, 199-205, 212, 213,
217, 219, 231, 242, 265, 268,
270, 273, 274, 296, 302, 326,
328, 362, 363, 376, 378, 392,
394, 398, 432, 453, 454, 457,
466, 493, 503, 526, 540, 540-
543, 544, 569
Young, Frank 536
Young, Hugh M. 451
Young, Ida 123, 124, 204, 231, 265,
296, 367, 393, 405, 406, 459
Young, John Dalton 541
Young, Kate 8, 123, 139, 265, 275, 315,
457, 472, 545
Young, Lawrence 123
Young, Lawrence, Dr. 139
Young, Lawrence R. 265
Young, Leon Relend 542
Young, M. L. 296, 362, 363, 458
Young, Marie Ada 124
Young, Marie Eugenie 123-124
Young, Marie Ida 124
Young, Marie Mathilde Guégnon 539,
545
Young, Marion 571
Young, Marion A., Dr. 123, 139, 265,
329, 543, 544
Young, Marion A., Mrs. 176
Young, Mattie 242
Young, Maude Kennedy 546
Young, May 246
Young, Morris L. 543
Young, N. D. 541
Young, N. S. 301
Young, Neomie Roy 541
Young, Nicholas 35, 543

Young, Nick 216
Young, Notley Claude 123, 178, 183,
213, 232, 250, 271, 280, 311,
312, 326, 334, 392, 431, 447,
449, 484, 506, 534, 539, 540,
541, 543, 543-544
Young, Olive Broussard 545
Young, Pepilla Abadie 178, 543
Young, R. B. 301
Young, Rex Carl 542
Young, Rob 520
Young, Robert J., Dr. 123, 199-205,
213, 217, 219, 244, 249, 265,
268, 270, 282, 283, 294, 296,
300, 312, 332, 340, 371, 378,
381, 393, 394, 400, 407, 456,
457, 466, 488, 496, 512, 523,
539, 540, 542, 543, 544, 544-
545
Young, Robert J., Jr. 545
Young, Robert J., Jr., Dr. 139
Young, Robert J., Mrs. 243, 329
Young, Robert, Sr., Dr. 139
Young, Roberta 545
Young, Warren G., Dr. 123, 124, 139,
265, 271, 429, 514, 540, 541,
543, 544, 545-546
Youngblood Bros. 147
Younger Brothers 352
Younger, Cole 352
Young's addition 185, 393, 542
Youngs, Gail 144
Young's ice cream cart 319
Young's levee 334
Youngsville 57, 290
Yvonne ou la Malediction d'une Mere
(play) 287

Z

Zeringue, Noah 116
Zeringue, René 116
Zinanti, A. 363
Zipprich, Elizabeth (Beth) Hollier 69
Zixclar, Celestine 94